

SUBJECT INDEX

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abortion, criminal, neurological complications, 518
Abscess, pulmonary, review of 234 cases, 485
ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin
Addison's disease, psychiatric syndromes in, 510
Adrenal cortex extract in experimental traumatic shock, 497
— tumours, primary, diagnosis and surgical management, 491
Adrenaline during anaesthesia, 519
Adrenogenital syndrome, diagnosis and cortisone treatment, 491
Age, maternal, relation to incidence of neurosis, 509
Alcohol-oxygen vapour inhalation in pulmonary oedema, 480
Alcoholism, *see* Disulfiram
Allergy, variations in degree in relation to methods of vaccination and dosage of B.C.G., 460
Amino-acid mixtures, intravenous, metabolism and utilization, 469
p-Aminobenzoic acid in acute brucellosis, 458
p-Aminosalicylic acid in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
—, prolonged perfusion in pulmonary tuberculosis, 462
— with streptomycin or isoniazid, effect on *Myc. tuberculosis*, 452
D-Amphetamine sulphate, effect on eosinophil count, 450
Amylase level in blood in acute pancreatitis, 475
Anaemia, erroneous impression from examination of peripheral blood alone, 483
— in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of cortisone and corticotrophin on, 494
Anaesthesia, adrenaline and noradrenaline during, 519
—, cerebral anoxia in, electroencephalographic prognosis, 519
Anaesthetics, 519-20
Anastomosis, uretero-colic, analysis of late results, 487
Aneurysm, fatal forms of meningeal haemorrhage due to, 503
—, intracranial, surgical treatment, 502
Angina pectoris due to oesophageal contraction, 479
—, "peritrate" treatment, 479
Angiocardiography in diagnosis of coarctation of aorta, 522
— study of changes in heart silhouette, 523
Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
"Antabuse", *see* Disulfiram
Antibiotic, *see also* Aureomycin, etc.
— activity, enhancing effect of cobalt on, 454
—, "ascosin", antifungal properties, 453
—, "magnamycin" (carbomycin), *in vitro* studies, 453
— sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
— synergism and *Staph. aureus*, 452
— therapy, secondary moniliasis during, 452
Anticholinergic drugs, effect on mechanism of pain in peptic ulcer, 448
Antidiuretic substance in human serum, 490
Antistreptolysin, transfer from mother to foetus during pregnancy, 447
Aorta coarctation, angiocardigraphic diagnosis, 522
—, surgical treatment, 476
Arthritis, *see also* Osteoarthritis
—, rheumatoid, anaemia in, effect of cortisone and corticotrophin on, 494
—, in children, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 493
—, — men, 494
—, intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone in, 495
—, phenylbutazone therapy, 493
—, synthetic hyaluronidase inhibitors in, 494
Arthrodesis of metatarso-phalangeal joint in hallux valgus and rigidus, 499
"Ascosin", antifungal properties, 453
Asthma, bronchial, khellin therapy, 449
—, —, psychosis and, 508
—, non-allergic, recognition, 485
Atomic bomb explosion, anomalies in children exposed *in utero* to, 521
Aureomycin, effect on production of penicillinase by staphylococci, 454
—, intravenous, toxic effect on liver, 454
— sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
Avicenna and his times, 528*
- Bacteriology**, 446-7
Bacillus anthracis, antibiotic sensitivity, 452
"Banthine" in hyperhidrosis, 511
B.C.G. vaccination by scarification of infants of tuberculous parents, 460
—, relation of methods and dosage to variations in degree of allergy, 460
Betaine in residual paralysis of poliomyelitis, 457
Bile acids, administration in cholecystography, 524
— regurgitation syndrome after subtotal gastric resection, 472
Bilirubin, diazotization after cholelithiasis without visible jaundice, 474
Birth order, relation to incidence of neurosis, 509
Bladder, congenital dilatation with ureteric reflux, syndrome of, 489
Blood circulation, *see* Circulation
— groups, anti-Rh immunization, statistical study of incidence in pregnant women, 483
— plasma substitute, polyvinyl pyrrolidone as, 497
— pressure, high, *see* Hypertension
— serum, antidiuretic substance in, 490
— levels of potassium, phosphorus, and sodium in exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
— transfusion, plasma, in haemophilia, 483
— vessels, gunshot wounds of, surgical treatment, 498
Bone marrow, costal, examination for *Myc. tuberculosis* in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
— sarcoma, primary reticulum-cell, 498
Bradycardia in jaundice of various aetiology, clinical significance, 474
Brain cortex, frontal, disseminated nodular dysgenesis of, in psychiatric disease, 501
—, waves and unit discharge in, 500
—, penetrating gunshot wounds of, sequelae and treatment, 497
—, tentorial pressure cone, symptoms and signs and review of cases, 502
Bronchus carcinoma, Cushing's syndrome and, 490
—, simulation by silicotic and tuberculo-silicotic lesions, 517
Brucellosis, acute, p-aminobenzoic acid in, 458
—, palatal ulcers of Bouveret-Duguet type in, 459
Bubo, climatic, *see* Lymphogranuloma venereum
Burning, attempted suicide by, 518
"Butazolidin", *see* Phenylbutazone
- Carbachol response of blood lipase and amylase in chronic pancreatic disease, 475
Carbomycin, *see* "Magnamycin"
Cardiolipin antigen, quantitative examination of sensitivity, 466
Cardiovascular system, 476-82
Cat-scratch disease, atypical forms, 456
Catalase lack in blood, progressive oral gangrene due to, 470
Chemotherapy, 451-4
Chest disease, acute, in general practice, 485
Children, acute glomerulonephritis in, renal function studies, 487
—, diabetes in, vascular complications, 492
—, effect of x-irradiation of spine on growth, 521
—, fat absorption in, effect of homogenization and monoglyceride emulsification of milk on, 513
—, lipid nephrosis in, 489
—, —, corticotrophin treatment, 488
—, malnutrition in, hepatomegaly during recovery, 469
—, mentally retarded, electroencephalographic study, 508
—, —, glutamic acid treatment, 509
—, primary tuberculosis in, 460
—, rheumatoid arthritis in, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 493
—, threadworm infestation, diagnosis, 514
Chloramphenicol in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 485
— typhoid fever, 458
—, intramuscular, in granuloma inguinale, 465
— sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
Chloroquine in emetine-resistant amoebic hepatitis, 468
Cholecystography, administration of bile acids to improve visualization in, 524
Cholelithiasis without visible jaundice, diazotization of bilirubin after, 474
Chordoma, benign and malignant, clinical and anatomical study, 505
Circulation, bronchial, Leonardo da Vinci and, 525
— changes in pulmonary arterio-venous fistulae, 482
Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
Cisternography in tuberculous meningitis, 522
Cobalt, enhancing effect on antibiotic activity, 454
Coeliac disease, gastro-intestinal function in, 470
Colloidal-red test of liver function, evaluation, 443
Convulsions as manifestation of disseminated sclerosis, 507
Cooling, *see* Hypothermia
Cor pulmonale, cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in, 480
—, chronic, cardiac output in, 481
Corticotrophin, effect on anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 494
— in disseminated sclerosis and other nervous diseases, 507
— experimental traumatic shock, 497
— lipid nephrosis in children, 488
— rheumatic fever and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 493
— sarcoidosis, 455
Cortisone, effect on anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 494
— in adrenogenital syndrome, 491
— experimental traumatic shock, 497
— rheumatic fever and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 493
— sarcoidosis, 455
Cretinism, vertebral deformity in, 514
Cushing's syndrome with bronchial carcinoma, 490
Cyclotron personnel, lymphocytes with bilobed nuclei in, 521
Cyst of renal pyramids, 487
- Dermatology**, 511-12
Dermatosis, non-malignant, clinical effect of x-ray treatment, 512
Diabetes, effect of stress on metabolic function in, and course of, 508
—, glomerulosclerosis in, factors in aetiology, 445
—, juvenile, vascular complications, 492
—, testosterone propionate implantation in, 492

SUBJECT INDEX

Diarrhoea, *see* Gastro-enteritis
Diatomite dust, pneumoconiosis due to, 517
Dicoumarol in disseminated sclerosis, 507
Dihydrostreptomycin in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
—, toxic effects, 454
Dimethoxy-methyl-furano-chromone, *see* Khellin
2:2'-Dioxo-5:5'-dichlorodiphenylsulphide, *see* "D-25"
Disease, local and general, recognition through the ages of relationship between, 528*
Disulfiram, duration of sensitization and effect of daily administration of alcohol and acetaldehyde, 450
"Dormison", *see* 3-Methylpentene-ol-3
"Dumping", syndrome, post-gastrectomy, sodium bicarbonate treatment, 472
Dyslexia, cerebral dominance in, 501
"D-25" for fungus infections of skin, 512

Eczema, infantile, exudative phase, serum levels of potassium, phosphorus, and sodium during, 513
—, —, psychosomatic study: mother-child relationship, 513
"Efocaine", analgesic properties in post-operative pain, 520
Electrocardiogram after mitral valvotomy, 476
— in atrial septal defect, 478
— chronic tonsillitis, 486
— Fallot's tetralogy and trilogy, comparative study, 478
Electroencephalogram in cerebral vascular disease, 501
— — mentally retarded children, 508
— and unit discharge in cerebral cortex, 500
Embolism, pulmonary, ganglioplegic drugs in, 482
Emphysema, bullous and bronchiectatic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 461
Encephalitis as complication of infectious mononucleosis, 456
—, Japanese B, in Malaya, 468
—, pan-, and subacute sclerosing leuco-encephalitis, relation between, 503
— virus, California, a newly described agent, 446
Encephalomyocarditis, fatal cases, 456
Endocrinology, 490-2
Eosinophil count, effect of D-amphetamine sulphate on, 450
Epilepsy, anticonvulsant activity and toxicity of 3-methylpentene-ol-3 in, 450
— complicating infectious mononucleosis, 456
5-Ethyl-3-methyl-5-phenylhydantoin, *see* Methoin

Fallot's tetralogy, anatomical study, 477
— — and trilogy, comparative electrocardiographic study, 478
Fat absorption in children, effect of homogenization of milk and monoglyceride emulsification on, 513
Fistula, chronic pancreatic, in dogs, effect of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in, 475
—, pulmonary arterio-venous, circulatory changes in, 482
Fluoridation of public water supplies, toxicological evidence of safety, 516
Forensic medicine, 518
Fructose metabolism, relation to utilization of amino-acids after intravenous infusion, 469
Fungus infections of skin, specific chemotherapy, 512

Gall-stones without visible jaundice, diazotization of bilirubin after, 474
Gangrene, oral, due to acatalasaemia, 470
Gastrectomy, "dumping" syndrome after, sodium bicarbonate treatment, 472
—, partial, syndrome of bile regurgitation after, 472
Gastro-enteritis, infantile, non-specific, terramycin treatment, 515

Gastroenterology, 471-5
Gastro-intestinal function in sprue, coeliac disease, and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 470
Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis, glomerular
Glomerulosclerosis, *see* Sclerosis, glomerular
Glutamic acid treatment of mentally retarded children, 509
Glycocyamine in residual paralysis of poliomyelitis, 457
Gonorrhoea, penicillin alone and with sulphonamides in, 465
Granuloma inguinale, intramuscular chloramphenicol in, 465

Haemagglutination reaction in relation to management of pulmonary tuberculosis, 461
Haemarthrosis, haemophilic, intra-articular injection of hyaluronidase in, 499
Haematocrit determination, application of radioactive isotope measurement in blood to, 441
Haematology, 483-4
Haematopoiesis, pituitary and, 490
Haemopericardium after myocardial infarction, 479
Haemophilia, plasma transfusion in, 483
Haemorrhage, meningeal, due to aneurysm, fatal forms, 503
Haemorrhagic fever, medical management, 455
Hallux valgus and rigidus, arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint in, 499
Hearing acuity, temporary diminution after exposure to intense noise, 486
Heart, *see also* Electrocardiogram; Myocardial
— defect, atrial septal, electrocardiographic changes in, 478
— disease, congenital cyanotic, pathological study of lungs in, 444
—, mitral valve and associated structures, anatomical features, 477
— output in chronic cor pulmonale, 481
— silhouette changes, angiocardigraphic study, 523
— surgery, hypothermia in, 476
Hepatectomy, partial, for cancerous invasion of liver, 474
Hepatitis, amoebic, emetine-resistant, chloroquine treatment, 468
Hepato-cerebral degeneration, clinical features, 500
Hepatomegaly during recovery from severe malnutrition, 469
Hepato-splenic disease with pancreatitis, virus aetiology, 471
Hernia, intra-abdominal, radiological diagnosis, 53
— through incisura of tentorium cerebelli, 502
Hexamethonium iodide, effect on acidity of stomach contents in peptic ulcer, 448
Histamine injection, effect on psychosis, 510
History of medicine, 525-8
Hodgkin's disease, triethylene melamine in, 483
Homogenization of milk, effect of fat absorption in children, 513
Hyaluronidase inhibitors, synthetic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 494
—, intra-articular injection, in haemophilic haemarthrosis, 499
Hydrocortisone, intra-articular, in arthritis, 495
Hydrotherapy in Malvern, 1842-72, 528
Hyperhidrosis, effect of "banthine" and "prantal" on, 511
Hypertension, essential pulmonary, phases of evolution, 482
—, —, surgical treatment, 481
—, —, thyroid treatment, 482
—, oral and parenteral veratrum viride extracts in, 481
Hypopharynx lipoma, menacing symptoms of, 486
Hypothermia in intracardiac surgery, 476

"Immersion" leg, experimental studies, 496
Immunity of newborn, transfer of anti-streptolysin from mother to foetus in pregnancy, 447

Immunization of children, aluminium-phosphate-adsorbed triple vaccine for, 447
Industrial medicine, 516-17
Infant(s), eczema in, psychosomatic study, 513
—, newborn, physiological proteinuria in, 514
—, non-specific diarrhoea in, terramycin treatment, 515
— of tuberculous parents, B.C.G. vaccination by scarification, 460
—, premature, oxygen-concentration control in tents for, 513
—, vomiting of unknown origin in, 515
Infectious diseases, 455-9
Inflammation, internal, reflex vegetative disturbances due to, 441
Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine
Iodine, radioactive, blood levels after tracer doses in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, 491
Isoniazid in skeletal tuberculosis, 464
Iron concentration in serum, relation to liver disease, 443
Isoniazid in tuberculous meningitis, 463, 464
— urogenital tuberculosis, 463
— sensitivity of *Myc. tuberculosis*, relation to streptomycin sensitivity, 451
— and streptomycin, alone and in combination, in experimental tuberculosis, 451
— —, effect on *Myc. tuberculosis*, 452
— treatment, polyneuritis after, 451
Isotopes, radioactive, measurements in blood applied to determination of true haematocrit, 441

Jaundice, obstructive, pruritus in, testosterone therapy, 474
— of various aetiology, clinical significance of bradycardia in, 474
Jewish philosopher-physicians of Spain and Portugal, 528*
— physicians of Turkey, 528*

Khellin, bronchodilatory effect in asthma, 449
Kidney, *see also* Nephritis, etc.
— damage after injection of crystalline myoglobin, 442
— function in acute glomerulonephritis in children, 487
— pyramids, cystic disease of, 487
Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, *see* Sclerosis, glomerular
Knee-joint, pneumoradiography of, 524

Leonardo da Vinci and the bronchial circulation, 525
— — as physiologist, 526
— —, genetical study, 527*
Leukaemia, lymphatic, histology of lymph vessels in, 445
—, triethylene melamine in, 483
Lip carcinoma, radiotherapy, 522
Lipoma, hypopharyngeal, menacing symptoms of, 486
Liver, *see also* Hepatectomy, etc.
—, carcinoma metastatic to, partial hepatectomy for, 474
— changes in chronic rheumatism, 493
— cirrhosis, ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries in, 475
— damage after intravenous aureomycin, 454
— disease, relation of serum iron concentration to, 443
— function test, comparison of colloidal-red test with others, 443
Lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 462
Lung abscess, review of 234 cases, 485
— carcinoma, cytological identification of types, 444
— —, relation of atypical epithelial proliferation in chronic pneumonia to, 444
— in cyanotic congenital heart disease, pathological study, 444
— oedema, *see* Oedema
— tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis pulmonary
— tumours, primary, in mice, cigarette smoke and, 441

SUBJECT INDEX

Lymph vessels, histology of, in lymphatic leukaemia, 445
Lymphadenopathy during methoin treatment, 504
Lymphocytes with bilobed nuclei in cyclotron personnel, 521
Lymphogranuloma venereum, mass sulphonomide therapy in African negro, 465
Lymphoreticulosis, benign, of inoculation, atypical forms, 456
Lymphosarcoma, triethylene melamine in, 483

"Magnamycin", *in vitro* studies, 453
Malformation, congenital, in children exposed *in utero* to atomic bomb explosion, 521
Malnutrition, severe, hepatomegaly during recovery from, 469
Malvern, water doctors of, 1842-72, 528
Medicine, growth of, and letter of the law, 528*
—, **history of**, 525-8
Meinicke test modification in diagnosis of syphilis, 466
Melanoma, malignant, and benign moles, regional distribution, 511
—, —, end-results of treatment in 1,190 cases, 511
Meningioma, pathological study, 444
Meningitis, tuberculous, cisternography in, 522
—, —, isoniazid treatment, 463, 464
Mental retardation in children, electroencephalographic study, 508
—, —, glutamic acid treatment, 509

Metabolism, 469-70
Methoin treatment, lymphadenopathy during, 504
Methorphan, action and uses, 450
— as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 520
Methylparafynol, *see* 3-Methylpentylene-ol-3
3-Methylpentylene-ol-3, anticonvulsant activity and toxicity in epilepsy, 450
Milk homogenization and monoglyceride emulsification, effect on fat absorption in children, 513
Moles, benign, and malignant melanoma, regional distribution, 511
Moniliasis, secondary, during antibiotic treatment, 452
Monoglyceride emulsification of milk, effect on fat absorption in children, 513
Mononucleosis, infectious, encephalopathy in, 456
Moogrol in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
Morbus caeruleus, Blalock-Taussig operation in, postoperative course, 477
Mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in young women, 1851-1938, 516
Mucin, gastric, secretion after bilateral vagotomy and gastric resection, chemical and histological study, 471
Mycobacterium tuberculosis in rib bone marrow in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
—, —, relation between susceptibility to streptomycin and isoniazid, 451
Mycosis, "ascosin" in, 453
— of epidermis of unusual distribution due to *Aleurisma lugdunense*, 512
Myocardial infarction, haemopericardium after, 479
Myoglobin injection, uraemia in rabbit after, 442

Naval warfare, effect on progress of surgery, 528*
Nephritis, glomerular, in children, renal function studies, 487
—, "large-celled" interstitial, pathological findings in, 445
Nephrosis, lipid, in children, 489
—, —, —, corticotrophin treatment, 488
Nerve block, bilateral intercostal, in upper abdominal surgery, 520
—, external popliteal, compression lesions of, 506
—, peripheral, gunshot wounds of, treatment, 498
— section, *see* Sympathectomy; Vagotomy

Nervous system disorders in workers with tricesyl phosphate, 516
Neurinoma, malignant, of peripheral nerves, 506
Neurology and neurosurgery, 500-7
Neurosis, incidence related to maternal age and birth order, 509
—, "rheumatic", 509
—, —, *iso*Nicotinic acid hydrazide, *see* Isoniazid
Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, L-methorphan as supplement in, 520
Noise, intense, temporary diminution in hearing acuity after exposure to, 486
Noradrenaline during anaesthesia, 519
Nutrition, 469-70. *See also* Malnutrition

Oedema, pulmonary, alcohol-oxygen vapour inhalation in, 480
—, —, autonomic influence on pulmonary vascular pressures in, 480
Oesophagus contraction causing angina pectoris, 479
— reconstruction with plastic tube, 471
— varix, balloon tamponade for bleeding of, 471
Orthopaedics, 496-9
Osteitis deformans, *see* Paget's disease
Osteoarthritis, intra-articular injection in, 495
Otorhinolaryngology, 486
Otolary, early surgical procedures, 525
Oxygen concentration control in tents for premature infants, 513
— deficiency, cerebral, during anaesthesia, electroencephalographic prognosis, 519

Pachymeningitis, hypertrophic spinal, surgical treatment, 505
Paediatrics, 513-15. For details *see* Children: Infants
Paget's disease, review of 111 cases, 499
Pain in peptic ulcer, effect of anticholinergic drugs on mechanism, 448
—, postoperative, "efocaine" as local analgesic in, 520
Palsy, external popliteal, 506
Pancreas, cystic fibrosis, in children, protein digestion and absorption in, 514
— function test, blood lipase and amylase after carbachol administration in, 475
— secretion, external, in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistulae, effect of vagotomy on, 475
Pancreatitis, acute, blood amylase level in, 475
—, —, fractional epidural block in, 475
— with hepato-splenic disease, virus aetiology, 471
Panencephalitis and subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, relation between, 503
Paraesthesia, ischaemic and post-ischaemic, in normal subjects and in sciatica, 506
Paralysis, peripheral facial, periarterial injection of analgesic in, 500
Paraplegia, hereditary (familial) spastic, 500
Paternity, disputed, medical methods of investigation, 518
Pathology, 441-5
— "Pentimide" in pulmonary embolism, 482
Penicillin action, enhancement by cobalt, 454
— alone and with sulphonamide in gonorrhoea, 465
— in early syphilis, 467
— — pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 485
— sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
Penicillinase production by staphylococci, effect of aureomycin on, 454
"Peritrate" in angina pectoris, 479
Pharmacology, 448-50
Phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 493
—, pharmacological aspects, 449
Phlebography, dynamic, technique, 523
Phosphorus, serum level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
Physiologist, Leonardo da Vinci as, 526
Pineal gland, studies on function, 502
Pitcairne, Archibald, Highland protégés of, 528*

—, —, tercentennial oration on, 527
Pituitary, relation to haematopoiesis, 490

Pleurisy, exudative, streptomycin treatment, effect on clinical course, 461
Pneumoconiosis due to diatomaceous earths, clinical and radiological aspects, 517
Pneumonia, chronic, atypical epithelial proliferation in lungs in, relation to origin of carcinoma, 444
—, pneumococcal lobar, chloramphenicol and penicillin in, comparison, 485
Pneumoradiography of knee-joint, 524
Poisons and poisoners through the ages, 528*
Poliomyelitis epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952: treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency in, 457
—, residual paralysis in, betaine and glycyamine therapy, 457
— virus, propagation *in vitro*, 446
Polycythaemia vera, erroneous impression from examination of peripheral blood alone, 483
Polyneuritis after isoniazid treatment, 451
—, corticotrophin in, 507
Polyvinyl pyrrolidone as plasma expander: excretion, distribution, and metabolism, 497
Potassium, serum level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
"Prantal", effect in hyperhidrosis, 511
Pregnancy, transfer of antistreptolysin from mother to foetus during, 447
Protein digestion in children, radioactive-iodine-labelled protein in study of, 154
Proteinuria, physiological, in newborn, 514
Pruritus of obstructive jaundice, testosterone therapy, 474
Psychiatry, 508-10
Psychosis and bronchial asthma, 508
—, histamine injections in, 510
—, puerperal, incidence and nature, 509
Psychotherapy, preoperative, 519
Public health, 516-17
— science, Joachim Struppis founder of, 527
Puerperium, psychosis in, 509

Radiology, 521-4
Reading disability, *see* Dyslexia
Respiratory system, 485
Rh factor, *see* Blood groups
Rheumatic diseases, 493-5
— fever, cortisone and corticotrophin in, 493
— neurosis, 509
Rheumatism, chronic, liver changes in, 493
Rheumatoid arthritis, *see* Arthritis
Rib marrow examination for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, residual effects on central nervous system, 455

Sarcoidosis, corticotrophin and cortisone in, 455
Sarcoma, primary reticulum-cell, of bone, 498
Sciatica, ischaemic and post-ischaemic paraesthesiae in, 506
"Scintigram", clinical application in diagnosis of thyroid disease, 491
Sclerosis, disseminated, convulsions as manifestation of, 507
—, —, corticotrophin in, 507
—, —, dicoumarol treatment, 507
—, glomerular, in diabetes, factors in aetiology, 445
Scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate, effect on gastric motor and secretory activity, 448
Shock, traumatic; adrenal cortical extract in, comparison with cortisone and corticotrophin, 497
—, —, problems in light of modern physiology, 496
Silicosis lesions simulating bronchial carcinoma, 517
SKF-1637, *see* Scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate
Skin, fungus infections of, specific chemotherapy, 512
Skull, penetrating gunshot wounds of, sequelae and treatment, 497
Smoking, *see* Tobacco
Sodium bicarbonate for post-gastrectomy "dumping" syndrome, 472
— serum level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513

SUBJECT INDEX

Spasticity, relaxation by electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles, 496
 Spine, *see also* Vertebra
 —, cervical intervertebral disk herniation, traction therapy, 505
 —, lumbar intervertebral disk herniation, postoperative analysis of 366 cases, 503
 —, x-irradiation in childhood, effect on growth, 521
 Spleno-hepatic disease with pancreatitis, virus aetiology, 471
 Sprue, tropical, gastro-intestinal function in, 470
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic synergism and, 452
 Steatorrhoea, gastro-intestinal function in, 470
 Stomach acidity in peptic ulcer, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 448
 — carcinoma, cytological diagnosis, 472
 —, morphological changes after vagotomy, 473
 — motility and secretion in peptic ulcer, effect of scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate on, 448
 — mucin secretion after bilateral vagotomy and gastric resection, chemical and histological study, 471
 — size, relation to chronic peptic ulcer, 473
 Streptomycin action, enhancement by cobalt, 454
 — and isoniazid, alone and in combination, in experimental tuberculosis, 451
 — — — or *p*-aminosalicylic acid, effect on *Myc. tuberculosis*, 452
 —, effect on clinical course of exudative pleurisy, 461
 — in urinary tuberculosis, 463
 — — urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 — sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 — — *Myc. tuberculosis*, relation to isoniazid sensitivity, 451
 Stress, effect on metabolic functions in, and course of, diabetes, 508
 Struppis, Joachim, founder of science of public health, 527
 Suicide, attempted, by burning, 518
 Sulphonamides in mass treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum in African negro, 465
 — and penicillin in gonorrhoea, 465
 Surgery, effect of naval warfare on, 528*
 —, preoperative psychotherapy, 519
 Sweat secretion, effect of "banthine" and "prantal" on, 511
 Sweating, excessive, *see* Hyperhidrosis
 Sympathectomy in peripheral vascular disease, 482
 Syphilis, antibody plurality in serum in, 467
 — diagnosis by modified Meinicke test, 466
 —, detection of false-positive reactions in, 465
 —, early, penicillin treatment, 467

Tabes in Moslem natives of North Africa, 467
 Terramycin in non-specific infantile diarrhoea, 515

Terramycin sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 Testosterone in pruritus of obstructive jaundice, 474
 — propionate implantation in diabetes, 492
 Tetraethylthiuram disulphide, *see* Disulfiram
 Thiacetamide in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 Thiosemicarbazone, *see* Thiacetamide
 Threadworm infestation diagnosis, comparative efficiency of various techniques, 514
 Thyroid carcinoma, incidence of unsuspected cases in non-goitrous area, 490
 — disease diagnosis by "scintigram" after radioactive iodine administration, 491
 — — — tracer doses of radioactive iodine, blood levels after, 491
 — extract in essential hypertension, 482
 Tobacco smoke from cigarettes and incidence of primary tumour of lung in mice, 441
 Tonsillitis, chronic, electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 486
 Toxoplasmosis in man, clinical manifestations, 459
Traumatic surgery, 496-9
 Tricresyl phosphate workers, neurological disorders in, 516
 Triethylene melamine, clinical use, 484
 — — in carcinoma treatment, 484
 — — — leukaemia, lymphosarcoma, and Hodgkin's disease, 483
Tropical medicine, 468
 Tubercle bacillus, *see* *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 Tuberculosis lesions simulating bronchial carcinoma, 517
Tuberculosis, 460-4. *See also* B.C.G.
 —, experimental, streptomycin and isoniazid alone and in combination in, 451
 —, primary, in children, 460
 —, pulmonary, bullous and bronchiectatic emphysema in, 461
 —, —, examination of rib bone marrow for *Myc. tuberculosis* in, 447
 —, —, haemagglutination reaction in relation to management, 461
 —, —, in young women, cohort study of mortality, 1851-1938, 516
 —, —, lobectomy in, 462
 —, —, minimal, progression in Army rejectees, 461
 —, —, prolonged perfusion of *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 462
 —, renal, pathogenesis and management in patients with extra-urogenital tuberculosis, 462
 —, skeletal, iproniazid therapy, 464
 —, urinary, streptomycin treatment, 463
 —, urogenital, antibiotic therapy, 463
 Typhoid, chloramphenicol treatment, 458

Ulcer, palatal, of Bouveret-Duguet type in acute brucellosis, 459
 —, peptic, effect of anticholinergic drugs on mechanism of pain in, 448
 —, —, — hexamethonium iodide on gastric acidity in, 448

Ulcer, peptic, effect of scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate on gastric motor and secretory activity in, 448
 —, —, relation of stomach size to, 473
 Ultraviolet irradiation, reflex effect on skin of normal and sensitized animals, 442
 Uraemia after injection of crystalline myoglobin in rabbit, 442
Urogenital system, 487-9

Vaccination, B.C.G., *see* B.C.G.
 Vagotomy, effect on external pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistulae, 475
 —, morphological changes in stomach after, 473
 Valvotomy, mitral, auricular fibrillation and thrombosis in, 477
 —, —, electrocardiographic changes in, 476
 Varix, oesophageal, balloon tamponade for bleeding of, 471
 Vascular disease, cerebral, electroencephalogram in, 501
 — —, peripheral, sympathectomy in, 482
Veneral diseases, 465-7
 Veratrum viride, purified extracts, oral and parenteral administration in hypertension, 481
 Vertebra deformation in cretinism, 514
 "Visammin", *see* Khellin
 Vitamin D intoxication, radiological manifestations, 524
 Vomiting of unknown origin in infants, 515

Warfare, naval, effect on progress of surgery, 528*
 Wassermann test, incidence and demonstration of biological reaction in, 465
 Water doctors of Malvern, 1842-72, 528
 — supply fluoridation, toxicological evidence of safety, 516
 Willughby, Percival, *Observations in Midwifery*, 528*
 —, —, a seventeenth-century obstetrician, 528*
 Wounds, gunshot, of blood vessels, surgical treatment, 498
 —, —, peripheral nerves, treatment, 498
 —, —, penetrating skull and brain, sequelae and treatment, 497

X-irradiation of spine in childhood, effect on growth, 521

Yellow fever, sylvan, epidemic wave in Central America, 468

INDEX OF AUTHORS

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

ADAMS, M., 521
ANDERSON, M. W., 479, 517
ANDOLZ, F., 471
ANDREANI, F., 524*
ANTONELLI, F., 509
ARMSTRONG, W. D., 441
ASBURY, G. F., 506
ASTLEY, R., 515
ATKINSON, M., 448
AUSTRIAN, R., 485
AVRIL, J., 492

BADIER, M., 504
BAILEY, C. P., 476
BALDWIN, J. S., 493
BARRETT, T. F., 491
BARTER, R. W., 493
BARTLETT, R. W., 520
BARTON, G. E., 447
BASSETT, R. C., 502
BATTLE, R. J. V., 518
BAUER, C. W., 450
BAUER, F. K., 491
BAYLIN, G. J., 448
BEAL, J. M., 490
BEARD, O. W., 479
BELLOW, M., 461
BENHAMOU, E., 522
BERANBAUM, S. L., 522*
BERCEL, N. A., 456
BERG, A. M., 524
BERK, J. E., 475
BERMAN, C. Z., 521
BERMAN, E. F., 471
BERRI, G. C., 477
BERTRAND, L., 459
BÉTHOUX, L., 460
BEYER, H., 525
BEYERS, M. R., 483
BITTNER, J. B., 465
BLUHM, I., 447*
BOCK, E., 516
BOCKOVÁ, V., 516
BOLLMAN, J. L., 475
BOLTON, H. E., 477*
BONDAR, S. A., 474
BORELLI, C., 445
BORSCHESLAYA, E. A., 486
BORTHWICK, W. M., 462
BORY, R., 512
BOSWORTH, D. M., 464
BOVE, P., 475
BOYD, L. J., 471
BOYLE, P., 483
BRAHIN, C., 483
BRIDGE, E. M., 469
BRISAUD, H. E., 463
BROWN, A. K., 520
BROWN, B. J., 450
BRUCK, E., 487
BRUN, J., 461
BUCHANAN, J. R. G., 465
BUCKALOO, G. W., 514
BUCY, P. C., 505
BUNIM, J. J., 493

CALMAN, R. M., 447
CAPRETTI, G., 478
CAPRILE, J. A., 477
CARLOTTI, J., 478
CARRÉ, I. J., 515
CASON, L., 488
CASSEN, B., 491
CASTILLO, E., 471
CATALANO, D., 522
CHANDLER, C. A., 454
CHAVANY, J. A., 503
CHEE, P. H., 468
CHEVALLIER, J., 495
CHILD, G. P., 450
CHRISTENSEN, N. A., 479
CHU, M. Y. F., 492

CINTRO DO PRADO, F., 475
CLUFF, L. E., 485
COHEN, I. R., 453
COHEN, J., 521
COHEN, S. M., 482*
COLE, N., 514
COLETSOS, P. J., 452
COLLICELLI, A., 476
COMBERIATI, L., 476
COMINSKY, B., 493*
CONGDON, C. C., 505
CONRAD, E. J., 469
COOKSON, B. A., 476
COONAN, L., 521
CORUM, C. J., 453
COX, A. J., 473
CRAVER, L. F., 484
CRISSEY, T. F., 512
CROSBY, R. M. N., 501*
CROSETTI, J. P., 482
CRUMP, M., 450
CUDKOWICZ, L., 525
CULLEN, S. C., 520*

DAHLIN, D. C., 498
DAINES, M. C., 480
D'AMOUR, F. E., 497
DARIO, E. F., 475
DAVIDSON, S., 483
DAVIES, H. R., 493
DAVIS, H. A., 491
DAWSON, J. B., 528*
DEBRÉ, R., 463
DELANNON, E., 474
DELL, M. B., 501
DELP, M. H., 443
DESBORDS, J., 462
DESJARDINS, R., 460
DESMARIS, M. H. L., 495
DESTAING, F., 522
DEVAMBEZ, J., 474
DIAMOND, H. D., 484
DIEFENBACH, W., 483
DOHERTY, J. E., 479
DOMENJOZ, E., 449
DOTTER, C. T., 522
DOXIADIS, S. A., 514
DUFOURT, A., 461
DUNSHEE, B. R., 441

EASTWOOD, D. W., 520
EBERLE, A., 454
EDGUMBE, J. O. P., 494
EDWARDS, H. R., 461
EDWARDS, J. E., 477, 479
EICHENWALD, H., 459
ELEIZEGUI, J., 471
ELMAN, R., 469
ELÓSEGUI, C., 471
ELTON, N. W., 468
ENGLISH, A. R., 453
ERMOLAEV, V. G., 486
ESPOVA, I. K., 444
DEGLI ESPOSTI, A., 451
ESSENBERG, J. M., 441
EVANS, P. R., 514
EVANS, W., 479

FALLIS, B. D., 457
FANELLI, G. M., 453*
FARBER, S. M., 472
FAULCONER, A., 519
FEATHERSTONE, R. M., 520*
FELDMAN, H. A., 459
FERGUSON, G., 515
FERREIRA, J. A., 523
FESEVUR, H. J. J., 481
FIEBER, M. H., 491
FIELD, M. F., 453

FIELDING, J. W., 464
FIELDS, I. A., 491
FINDLAY, G. M., 457*
FINE, J., 497
FINLAYSON, C. P., 528*
FISCHER, H., 526
FITTS, R. A., 453
FOG, T., 507
FOLLI, G., 476, 478
FOOT, N. C., 444
FORSEE, J. H., 462
FOWLER, N. O., 481
FOX, H. W., 469
FRANCON, J., 495
FRAPPIER, A., 460
FRAZER, A. C., 470
FREEDMAN, T., 471
FREEMAN, L. W., 505
FRIEDEL, H. L., 514
FRIEDMAN, I., 483
FROBOESE, C., 445
FRY, J., 485
FUSILLO, M. H., 451

GAINES, L. M., 493*
GALÁN, J., 471
GALLAGHER, J. B., 486
GALVÁN, R. R., 469
GAMBARDILLA, A., 468
GARDOCKI, J. F., 453*
GARLAND, H., 506
GARROD, L. P., 452
GARTLAND, J. J., 499
GASTALDI, G., 524*
GASTAUT, Y., 501
GEE, A., 493
GELBER, L. J., 518*
GELLHORN, A., 484
GERBER, A., 491
GERBER, D. M., 511
GIAMPALMO, A., 444
GIROZZI, A. O., 523
GLASS, G. B. J., 471
GLAZEBROOK, A. J., 450, 472
GLENN, F., 476
GLICKMAN, M. E., 450
GODEFROY-VANDEVILLE, Y., 474
GODIN, O., 500
GOLDFINCH, M. K., 514
GOLDMAN, H., 488
GOLDMANN, M. A., 480
GÓMEZ, F., 469
GOODWIN, J. E., 486
GOODWIN, W. E., 491
GORDON, M. A., 512*
GORINI, P., 442
GRAY, F. D., 482
GREAVES, A. B., 465
GREENBERG, S. U., 522*
GRIMES, O. F., 472
GRINDLAY, J. H., 475
GRÖNQVIST, Y. K. J., 519
GROSS, E. G., 520*
GRUBB, W., 492
GUILD, H. G., 492
GUIOT, G., 503
GUNN, A. L., 513
GUNTER, M. J., 510
GUREVICH, G. M., 519
GUY, E. G., 482
GUY, R., 460
GUYOTJEANNIN, C., 512

HAGTVET, J., 485
HAHN, L., 494
HALE, J. H., 468
HALL, G. F. M., 445
HAMILTON, J. E., 524
HAMMON, W. McD., 446
HARRELL, G. T., 455
HARRISON, J. T., 472
HARVEY, A. MCG., 455

HAWKER, R. W., 490
HEARIN, J. T., 511*
HECHT, H. H., 480
HEDINGER, C., 456
HEDMAN, C., 523
HEDQUIST, T., 477
HELLSTRÖM, A., 509
HEMPHILL, R. E., 509
HENDRICK, J. W., 482
HENDRICKS, F. D., 465
HENLY, W. S., 477
HERNÁNDEZ, M., 471
HESS, E., 481
HEYROTH, F. F., 516
HICKEY, R. J., 453
HIDY, P. H., 453
HILSON, G. R. F., 461
HINKLE, L. E., 508
HINZ, C., 493*
HIRSON, C., 493
HJORT, S., 485
HOLMAN, C. B., 524
HOMB, A., 485
HORNE, G. O., 465
HUGUENIN, A., 467
HUNTER, J. A., 507
HUSAIN, O. A. N., 494

IACAPRARO, G., 463
INGRAM, M., 521
INOSE, T., 500
ISEMEIN, L., 494
IVINS, J. C., 498

JACCARD, G., 461
JACOBS, A., 487
JACOBS, L., 459
JAFFE, I., 484
JANBON, M., 459
JANEWAY, C. A., 488
JASPER, H., 500
JELSMAN, F., 505
JESPERSEN, J., 521
JOHNSON, E. W., 498
JOHNSTONE, M., 519
JOLLEY, L., 527
JOLY, F., 476, 478
JONES, S. A., 475*
JUDOVICH, B. D., 505

KABAT, H., 496
KÄMMERER, H., 454
KAICHER, J. J., 499
KALM, H., 503
KAMENIK, M., 516
KARCHER, E. D. J., 528*
KATZ, S., 455
KELSEY, W. M., 488
KERBY, G. P., 443*
KERGIN, F. G., 517
KESSLER, W. H., 455
KHÈNE, M., 467
KIRSNER, J. B., 448
KLEINSCHMIDT, W., 483
KLIGERMAN, M. M., 484
KLOTZ, H. P., 492
KNOTT, M., 496
KOHN, J. L., 489
KONOVALOV, Y. B., 497
KRAMER, B., 488
KRAVITZ, S. C., 484
KREUTZER, R., 477
KROPP, E., 453
KRUGER, H., 467
KRUMPERMAN, L. W., 475
KUHN, D. M., 451
KUTTNER, A. G., 493

LAM, R. L., 457
LAMONT-HAVERS, R. W., 493*
LANDMAN, G. S., 465

INDEX OF AUTHORS

LANDTMAN, B., 477
 LANG, D. A., 449
 LANGER, E., 467
 LAPRESLE, J., 444
 LARIZZA, P., 490
 LASSEN, H. C. A., 457
 LAVIK, P. S., 514
 LEEDHAM, C. L., 455
 LEGERTON, C. W., 448
 LEMM, F. J., 514
 LEMMEN, L. J., 502
 LENSEN, N., 511
 LEONARD, P., 450
 LEVINE, M. G., 496
 LEWIS, C. S., 480
 LEWIS, R. B., 496
 LI, C., 500
 LIAN, C., 481*
 LIBBY, R. L., 491
 LIM, K. A., 468
 LIND, J., 523
 LIST, C. F., 502
 LIVINGSTON, S., 504*
 LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., 474
 LÖFFLER, W., 461
 LOWENSTEIN, M. G., 502
 LUCAS, R. B., 444*
 LUCE, R. A., 508
 LUENGO, E., 471
 LUISADA, A. A., 480
 LURIE, P. R., 482
 LUTERAAN, P. J., 512

MACAUSLAND, W. R., 499
 MCCORMACK, L. J., 498
 MCEWEN, C., 493
 MCFIE, J., 501
 MCGOON, D. C., 477
 MCKEITH, R., 514
 MCLENNAN, H., 500
 MCMENEMY, W. H., 528
 MACPHEE, I. W., 472
 MAHER-LOUGHAN, G. P., 454,
 461
 MANIGLIA, R., 477*
 MANN, F. C., 475
 MANNHEIMER, E., 477
 MARCEL, J. E., 489
 MARILL, F. G., 467
 MARMION, D. E., 458
 MARSH, K., 447
 MARSHALL, H. E. S., 518
 MARSHALL, J., 506
 MASLAND, R. L., 455
 MASSY, F. C., 477*
 MASTBAUM, I. S., 519
 MATASSARIN, B. M., 443
 MATOUSEK, M. M., 528*
 DI MATTEO, J., 476
 MATTHEWS, LER. W., 514
 MAYMARD, V., 494
 MELIN, K. A., 509
 MENOF, P., 482
 MERSHEIMER, W. L., 471
 METCOFF, J., 488
 MEYER, A., 510
 MEYER, L. M., 483
 MILLER, F. J. W., 460
 MILLS, L. C., 481
 MIRICK, G. S., 485
 MOEN, P. W., 496
 MOHNKE, W., 451
 MONCRIEF, J. A., 469
 MOORHOUSE, D., 506
 MOREL, F., 501
 MOSKO, M. M., 449
 MOYER, J. H., 481
 MOYERS, J., 520*
 MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., 508
 MULHOLLAND, W. M., 469
 MULLER, C. A., 482
 MUÑOZ, J. C., 469
 MUNRO, D., 502
 MURATORE, R., 504
 MURRAY, J., 447

NAGER, U. F. B., 453
 NAKASONE, N., 488
 NAVEAU, M., 463
 NEPTUNE, W., 476
 NETSKY, M. G., 444
 NEUBURGER, M., 527
 NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., 521
 NICOLAJ, P., 451
 NIDECKER, H. J., 524
 NIELSEN, G., 521
 NOIR, A., 475
 NORRIS, V., 483
 NORTON, A., 509
 NOSIK, W. A., 507
 NOTARIO, A., 490
 NOUFFLARD, H., 463

OBRINSKY, W., 489
 OLIVER, A., 471
 OLIVER, E., 471
 OLMER, J., 504
 ORLANDELLI, M., 451
 ORRAHOOD, M. D., 443
 O'SULLIVAN, W. D., 476
 OSWALD, M., 443
 OWINGS, R. S., 513

PACK, G. T., 511
 PAGES, A., 459
 PAILLAS, J., 504
 PAINE, T. F., 452
 PALMER, W. L., 448
 P'AN, S. Y., 453*
 PARAF, J., 462
 PARAF, M., 462
 PAREIRA, M. D., 469
 PAULSEN, M. M. P., 483
 PEARSON, P. H., 504*
 PECK, J. L., 504*
 PERRI, G. C., 442
 PESTEL, M., 518
 PETKOVIC, S., 487
 PETROVSKII, B. V., 498
 PETTAVEL, J., 482
 PHILLIPS, M. H., 528*
 PIATT, D., 521
 PIERACCINI, G., 527*
 PINES, J., 528*
 PINKES, S., 454
 PITTINGER, C. B., 520*
 PLUMMER, G., 521
 POKROVSKAYA, N. N., 442
 POLOUKHINE, P., 503
 POLTIREV, S. S., 441
 PREVEDI, G., 522
 PROKOP, L. D., 511
 PRYSTOWSKY, H., 513*
 PUCCINELLI, V., 467
 PUDDU, V., 476

RADNER, D. B., 449
 RANCE, C. P., 488
 RANDALL, E., 452
 RANTZ, L. A., 452
 RAPOPORT, M., 487
 RAPUZZI, A. L., 453*
 RAUCH, R. F., 473*
 RAVIN, H. A., 497
 RAVINA, A., 518
 REDON, M., 494
 REEVES, W. C., 446
 REISNER, D., 461
 REYNOLDS, T. B., 471
 RICE, H. M., 465
 RICHTER, R., 512
 RIKHTER, G. A., 498
 RILEY, K., 513
 RITI, N. D., 483
 ROBIN, J., 495
 ROGER, J., 504
 ROGERS, K. B., 515
 ROHMER, F., 501
 ROSENBERG, B., 462
 ROSENBERG, E., 462

ROSENBLUM, M. J., 455
 ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., 499, 522*
 ROSENTHAL, M., 472
 ROSENTHAL, M. J., 513
 ROSS, P., 505
 ROSSI, L., 522
 ROUALLE, H. L. M., 520
 ROUTLEY, E. F., 475
 ROWLANDS, E. N., 448
 ROYER, M., 475
 RUBIN, M. I., 487
 RUDIK, E. A., 473
 RUFFIN, J. M., 448
 RUGGIERI, E., 475
 RUSSELL, W. T., 516
 RUSTED, I. E., 477
 RUTENBURG, A. M., 454

SABBATH, J. C., 508
 SABIN, A. B., 459
 SADDINGTON, S. M., 515
 SAGER, C. A., 513
 SAHANEK, O., 516
 SAMUELS, A. J., 480
 SÁNZ IBÁÑEZ, J., 471
 SAPHIR, O., 456
 SARNOFF, L. C., 480
 SARNOFF, S. J., 480
 SAWITSKY, A., 483
 SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., 450
 SCHALLER, E., 466
 SCHALM, L., 474
 SCHARNAGEL, I. M., 511
 SCHEIFLEY, C. H., 477
 SCHERER, W. F., 446
 SCHIROSA, G., 482
 SCHMENGLER, F. E., 493
 SCHMIDT, H., 466
 SCHOENMACKERS, J., 444
 SCHOENRICH, E. H., 455
 SCHOLNICK, G. L., 490
 SCHRÖDER, R., 451
 SCHÜTZ, E., 508
 SCHWARTZ, G. A., 500
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., 483
 SCOTT, R. C., 481
 SELDON, T. H., 519
 SELIGMAN, A. M., 497
 SESSOMS, S. M., 485
 DE SÈZE, S., 495
 SHELLEY, W. B., 512
 SHERLOCK, S., 474
 SHULMAN, L. E., 455
 SIDBURY, J. B., 492
 SILVER, S., 491
 SINGER, L., 441
 SINGH, I., 468*
 SISSON, W. R., 502
 SMALLWOOD, W. C., 515
 SMART, R. H., 517
 SMITH, D. L., 497
 SMITH, L. L., 475*
 SMITH, N. ROSS, 499
 SMITH, S., 528*
 SNIDER, G. L., 449
 SOLIS-COHEN, M., 528*
 SOM, M. L., 486
 SOULIÉ, P., 476
 SPECTOR, B., 528*
 SPECTOR, S., 514
 SPEER, F. D., 471
 STANEK, J., 516
 STEINBERG, I., 522
 STEVENS, G. A., 490
 STEWART, W. C., 447
 STIRLING, W. B., 487
 STRUCHKOV, V. I., 496
 SULLIVAN, M., 511*
 SUTTON, W. K., 513
 SYVERTON, J. T., 446
 SZENDY, S. R., 453

TAGGART, S. R., 465
 TAGLIANI, N. J., 453

TAKAHARA, S., 470
 TALLEY, R. W., 479
 TEMPS, W., 512
 TERIAN, K. G., 497
 TEXTER, E. C., 448
 THESLEFF, S., 520*
 THOMAS, M. E. M., 450*
 THORNE, M. G., 490
 THUNE, S., 494
 THYGESSEN, P., 507
 TIMMENS, E. K., 453*
 TIMSIT, M., 522
 TOWNSEND-COLES, W. F., 457*
 TRAUT, H. F., 472
 TRUEDSSON, E., 494
 TURCHETTI, A., 482

ULUSOY, M., 513
 UNGER, L., 485
 URSCHEL, D. L., 458
 USTERI, C., 456

VAN CREVELD, S., 483
 VANSTEENHUYSE, F., 448
 VERHAEGHE, M., 474
 VIALIER, J., 461
 VILLAMIL, E. J. F., 523
 VON DER GOLTZ, E., 454

WAGNER, B. M., 451
 WAKELEY, C., 528*
 WALTER, A. M., 464
 WATSON, E. H., 447
 WATSON, J. M., 514
 WEGELIUS, C., 523
 WEGMANN, T., 456
 WEICHELBAUM, T. E., 469
 WEINER, W., 483
 WEISS, E., 508*
 WELLS, C. A., 472
 WELSH, I., 484*
 WENDT, G. G., 518
 WESTCOTT, R. N., 481
 WHITTEMORE, R., 482
 WILDI, E., 501
 WILKINS, L., 491
 WILLCOX, R. R., 465
 WILLIAMS, A. J., 523
 WILLIAMS, G. H., 507
 WILSON, S. J., 483
 WIMSETT, W. G., 463
 WINFIELD, J. M., 471
 WINSOR, W., 471
 WISE, R. A., 506
 WITTENBORG, M. H., 521
 WOLF, J., 499
 WOLF, S., 508
 WOLFF, H. H., 448
 WOLFF, L., 486
 WOOD, B. S. B., 515
 WREN, C., 469
 WRIGHT, H. A., 464
 WRIGLEY, F., 472

YETTEWICH, G., 521
 YOHAELE, S. B., 491

ZANNINI, G., 475
 ZELENIK, J. S., 513*
 ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 444
 ZIVY, P., 462
 DAL ZOTTO, E., 445
 ZUBROD, C. G., 485
 ZUPKO, A. G., 511

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 13

JANUARY—JUNE, 1953

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abdominal wall, repair of defects with "fortisan" cloth, 123
- Abortion, criminal, neurological complications, 518
- Abscess, cerebral, diagnosis by electroencephalography, 131
- , —, — with radioactive silver, 246
- , —, of nasal or aural origin, surgical treatment, 131
- , pulmonary, review of 234 cases, 485
- Absenteeism due to sickness, effects of paid sick leave on, 260
- , industrial, life stress and, 164
- , under a scheme of paid sick leave, 433
- Acanthosis nigricans, significance in cancer research, 154
- Acceleration and deceleration, angular, duration of oculogyral illusion in, 343
- Accidents, civilian, prevention and treatment of shock and anaemia in, 58
- , industrial, human factor in, 76
- , road, friction injuries in, 57
- Acetone poisoning, acute, due to setting fluid for immobilizing casts, 141
- 4-Acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone sensitivity of acid-fast bacilli, 359
- Achondroplasia, physiological basis for neurosurgical treatment, 418
- , recessive inheritance, 431
- Achromycin, trypanocidal properties, 364
- Acidosis, idiopathic renal, in infants, 157
- Acne vulgaris, low-voltage radiotherapy, 437
- Acrodermatitis, chronic atrophic, sternal-marrow biopsy and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 427
- Acromegaly, articular and other limb changes in, 310
- Acroparaesthesia, ischaemic paralysis in, 149
- Acrylonitrile, spectrophotometric determination, toxicity, and mechanism of action, 163
- ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin
- Actinomycosis, pulmonary: aetiology, diagnosis, and chemotherapy, 304
- Actithiazic acid, microbiological properties, 363
- Addison's disease, diagnosis by simplified water-loading test, 411
- , —, psychiatric syndromes in, 510
- , surgically induced, adrenaline eosinopenia test in, 137
- , with rheumatoid arthritis: cortisone, corticotrophin, and deoxycortone acetate in, 234
- Adenocarcinoma of thyroid, Hürthle-cell change in, 53
- Adenoidectomy, relation to poliomyelitis, 277
- Adenoma, bronchial, obstructive pneumonitis secondary to, 304
- , oxyphil, of parathyroid, 414
- Adolescence, constitutional variation, 411
- Adrenal cortex extract in experimental traumatic shock, 497
- , — function and corticotrophin treatment of severe asthma, 28
- , — in disseminated sclerosis, 421
- , — pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
- , — of ascorbic acid in, 136
- stimulation, effects on thyroid function, 412
- cyst, 411
- haematoma in newborn infant, 157
- haemorrhage in newborn infant, morbid anatomy, 94
- hyperplasia, congenital, cortisone treatment, 411
- , relation to hypertension, 399
- tumours, primary, diagnosis and surgical management, 491
- Adrenalectomy, bilateral complete, in hypertension, 399
- in prostatic carcinoma, 52
- Adrenaline during anaesthesia, 519
- , eosinopenia induced by, mechanism, 137, 234
- test in surgically induced Addison's disease, 137
- Adrenocorticotrophin, *see* Corticotrophin
- Adrenogenital syndrome, diagnosis and cortisone treatment, 491
- Aerosol anaesthesia in bronchography, 85
- Age, maternal, relation to incidence of neurosis, 509
- Agranulocytosis, corticotrophin treatment, 300
- Air sickness, *see* Motion sickness
- Albinus, anatomical illustrator, 439
- Albumin, serum, radioactive iodinated, in evaluation of peripheral circulation, 219
- Alcohol-oxygen vapour inhalation in pulmonary oedema, 480
- Alcoholism, acute, nystagmus and other eye signs in, 165
- , chronic, apomorphine in, 249
- , —, blood ketone concentration in, 249
- , disulfiram treatment, *see* Disulfiram
- Aleurisma lugdunense*, epidermal mycosis of unusual distribution due to, 512
- Alghisi, Tommaso (1669–1713), life and work, 352
- Alimentary tract, intrathoracic duplications communicating with small intestine, 254
- Alkalosis, hypochloreaemic, induction by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure, 216
- Allen's test in polycythaemia vera, interpretation, 223
- Allergens, effect on incubation period of experimental poliomyelitis, 1
- Allergy**, 28, 118, 203, 286, 381
- , food, as aetiological factor in disseminated sclerosis, 148
- , gastrointestinal, 203
- Allergy, histamine content of nasal mucous membrane in, and relation to tissue eosinophilia, 381
- reactions to dentures, 381
- , variations in degree in relation to methods of vaccination and dosage of B.C.G., 460
- Alopecia areata, thorium X therapy, 331
- Alzheimer's disease, cerebral biopsy in, 327
- Amidone, clinical assessment, 187
- Anidopyrine, antispasmodic action, 187
- Amino-acid administration, effect on growth of premature infants, 161
- mixtures, intravenous, metabolism and utilization, 469
- nitrogen content of blood in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 178
- , water-soluble poly- α , action on bacteria, 12
- Amino-aciduria in rickets, 287
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 317
- in acute brucellosis, 458
- p*-Aminosalicylic acid in intestinal tuberculosis, 20
- urogenital tuberculosis, 463
- , prolonged perfusion in pulmonary tuberculosis, 462
- reaction resembling infectious mononucleosis, 99
- sensitivity of acid-fast bacilli, 359
- , streptomycin, and corticotrophin in tracheo-bronchial tuberculosis, 374
- with streptomycin or isoniazid, effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 452
- Amniotic fluid administration in dehydration of infants, 204
- as substitute for ultrafiltrate of blood serum, 204
- Amoebiasis, caecal, chronic constipation due to, 379
- , diagnosis by multiple stool examination and by proctoscopy, 27
- , fumagillin treatment, 26
- , intestinal, pseudo-infective febrile forms, 26
- D*-Amphetamine sulphate, effect on eosinophil count, 450
- Amylase level in blood in acute pancreatitis, 475
- Amyloidosis, cardiac localization, 356
- Anaemia, aplastic, after chloramphenicol therapy, 13
- , —, during chloramphenicol therapy, 100
- , Cooley's, electrophoretic behaviour of haemoglobin in, 301
- , —, skeletal changes in, 301
- , erroneous impression from examination of peripheral blood alone, 483
- , haemolytic, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 45
- , intravenous iron absorption in, 300
- , iron-deficiency, in infants and children, intravenous iron therapy, 73

- Anaemia, megaloblastic, in scorbutic monkey, vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid therapy, 265
 —, megalocytic deficiency, fresh endive administration in, 74
 —, oral iron absorption and intravenous iron disappearance tests in, 300
 —, pernicious, conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor in, 400
 —, —, effect of suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in, 44
 —, —, endemic occurrence, 222
 —, —, erythrocyte thickness in, 129
 —, —, neurological manifestations, effect of vitamin B₁₂ on, 44
 —, —, prolonged vitamin B₁₂ therapy, 223
 —, —, single massive injection of vitamin B₁₂ in, 129
 —, —, untreated, liver function in, 400
 —, —, vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid therapy, 301
 —, in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of cortisone and corticotrophin on, 494
 —, sickle-cell, cerebral circulation and metabolism in, effect of oxygen inhalation on, 300
 —, value of serum iron determinations in, 91
 Anaerobes, pathogenic, bacteriostatic action of antibiotics and sulphonamides against, 99
 Anaesthesia, *see also* Analgesia
 —, adrenaline and noradrenaline during, 519
 —, by aerosol in bronchography, 85
 —, cerebral anoxia in, prognostic value of electroencephalographic changes in, 519
 —, for cerebral angiography, 262
 —, —, major surgery, role of apnoea in, 166
 —, —, operation on mitral valve for stenosis, 82
 —, —, out-patients, 80
 —, neuro-endocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during, 167
 —, obstetric, relation of maternal mortality to, 435
 —, potentiating effect of "4560 R.P." in, 166
 —, premedication with procaine amide, 166
 Anaesthetics, 80-2, 166-9, 262, 344-6, 435, 519-20
 Analgesia, continuous segmental peridural, 344
 —, regional spinal, in poor-risk surgical patients, 167
 —, —, modification of Tuohy's technique, 167
 —, —, spinal and regional, "cyclaine" in, 168
 —, —, persistent headache after, intravenous ethanol for, 168
 Analgesics, synthetic, comparison, 187
 Anaphylaxis, effect of intravenous procaine on, 381
 Anastomosis, carotid-jugular, cerebral haemorrhage after, 145
 —, uretero-colic, analysis of late results, 487
 Anatomist of 18th century, Joshua Brookes, 88*
 Anatomy illustration throughout the ages, 439
 —, Leonardo and rebirth of, 439
 Anencephaly, pathogenesis, 4
 Aneurysm, fatal forms of meningeal haemorrhage due to, 503
 —, intracranial, surgical treatment, 502
 Angina pectoris, anxiety patterns in, 425
 —, —, ballisto- and electro-cardiographic study, 392
 —, —, due to oesophageal contraction, 479
 —, —, khellin treatment, 40
 —, —, "peritrate" treatment, 479
 —, —, persistent, anticoagulant therapy, 396
 —, —, prognosis, 218
 Angiocardiography in diagnosis of coarctation of aorta, 522
 —, —, mitral disease, 214
 —, —, study of changes in heart silhouette, 523
 Angiography, "angiopac" as contrast medium in, 84
 —, cerebral, anaesthesia for, 262
 —, percutaneous carotid, technique, indications, and results, 85
 —, —, vertebral, by anterior cervical route, 350
 Angioma, cerebral, electroencephalographic studies, 419
 "Angiopac", contrast medium in angiography, 84
 2-Anilino-3-amino-5-phenyl phenazine, *see* B.283
 Anorexia, disturbances of gastric digestion in, 67
 —, nervosa, appearance of sella turcica in, 326
 Anosognosia, incidence in hemiplegia, 145
 Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
 "Antabuse", *see* Disulfiram
 Antibiotic(s), *see also* Aureomycin, etc.
 —, achromycin, 364
 —, actithiazic acid, 363
 —, activity, enhancing effect of cobalt on, 454
 —, alone and in combination, comparative activity against various organisms, 365
 —, and sulphonamides combined, bacteriostatic action, 188
 —, "ascosin", antifungal properties, 453
 —, catenulin, 364
 —, cortisone, and corticotrophin in fulminant hepatitis, 104
 —, effect of pH of medium on activity, 365
 —, —, on incubation period of experimental poliomyelitis, 1
 —, erythromycin, laboratory tests, 13
 —, in food preservation, 190
 —, "magnamycin", 364
 —, —, studies *in vitro*, 453
 —, "pleocidin", isolation, 14
 —, rimocidin, 364
 —, sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 —, synergism and antagonism, 14
 —, —, *Staph. aureus* and, 452
 —, therapy, secondary moniliasis during, 452
 —, thiolutin: bactericidal, protozoicidal, and fungicidal properties, 364
 —, toxicity on application to regenerating epithelium in surface wounds, study *in vitro*, 427
 —, treatment, development of *Proteus* and *Pseudomonas* infections during, 100
 —, —, increase in fungus infections due to, 15
 Anticholinergic drugs, effect on mechanism of pain in peptic ulcer, 448
 Anticoagulants in myocardial infarction and persistent angina pectoris, 396
 Antidiuretic substance in human serum, 490
 Antifoaming agents in pulmonary oedema, 185
 Antihistaminics, *see* Histamine antagonists
 Antistreptolysin, transfer from mother to foetus during pregnancy, 447
 Antitoxic sera, potential transfusion hazard of blood-group substance in, 221
 Antroduodenectomy and x-ray irradiation for duodenal ulcer, 385
 Anuria, acute, extracorporeal dialysis of blood in, 231
 Anxiety patterns in angina pectoris, 425
 Aorta coarctation, angiocardigraphic diagnosis, 522
 —, —, endocrine function in, 127
 —, —, measurement of arterioles in, 356
 —, —, neglected radiological sign of, 171
 —, —, surgical treatment, 476
 —, intima, fibrin incorporation in, 269
 —, —, structural alterations in infancy and childhood, 180
 Apnoea, role in anaesthesia for major surgery, 166
 Apomorphine in chronic alcoholism, 249
 Appendectomy, mortality after, 35
 Appendicitis, acute, in children, 290
 —, —, treatment 1930-1 and 1948-50, 35
 "Apresoline", *see* 1-Hydrazinophthalazine
 Arachnoiditis, spinal, in streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis, 198
 Arm, nocturnal pain in, 149
 Arrhythmia, auricular, differentiation and treatment, 395
 —, intramuscular procaine amide in, 396
 —, supraventricular, oral procaine amide in, 215
 —, toxic ventricular, procaine amide in, 184
 —, ventricular fibrillation, and cardiac arrest, electric shock therapy, 211
 Arsenic compounds, newly synthesized, in experimental leukaemia, 361
 Arsphenamine in syphilis, Wassermann reaction changes with, 377
 Arteries, bronchial, embryology and connexions with other pulmonary vessels, 402
 —, carotid, ligation, morphological changes in internal ear due to, 228
 —, common carotid, effects of ligation, 324
 —, coronary, *see* Coronary artery
 —, major cerebral, anomalies associated with congenital malformation of brain, 4
 —, obliterative disease, in lower limbs, effect of high after low lumbar sympathectomy, 128
 —, popliteal and femoral, clinicopathological study, 269
 —, pulmonary, anomalous, from aorta, association with intrapulmonary cysts, 402
 —, —, histopathology in bronchiectasis, 180

- Arteries, right pulmonary, congenital absence, angiocardigraphic diagnosis and cardio-respiratory study, 37
- Arteriography, ethyl diiodostearate in, 170
- Arterioles, measurement in coarctation of aorta, 356
- Arteriolosclerosis, hyaline, pathogenesis, 269
- Arteriopathy, stenosing, of Hunter's canal, 218
- Arteriosclerosis, diabetes and, 53
- obliterans, vasodilator drugs in, 397
- , peripheral, radiological differentiation, 171
- , renal, relation to hypertension, 181
- , vein grafts and endarterectomy in, 219
- Arterio-venous fistula, peripheral, murmur of, 397
- Arteritis, temporal, ophthalmic manifestations, 296
- Arthritis, *see also* Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Polyarthritis
- after radioactive iodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 413
- complicating mumps, 103
- due to typhoid and paratyphoid, radiological appearance, 86
- , psoriatic: clinical, radiological, and pathological changes, 316
- , rheumatoid, abnormal glycine metabolism in, 416
- , —, anaemia in, effect of cortisone and corticotrophin on, 494
- , —, 3-carboxylic pyrocatechol in, 139
- , —, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 238
- , —, corticotrophin, and salicylates in, 315
- , —, — treatment, failure, 55
- , —, — with *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 317
- , —, creatine precursors, glyco-cyamine and betaine in, 55
- , —, effect of long-continued cortisone therapy, 416
- , —, — placental "serum" on, 140
- , —, failure of corticotrophin in, 139
- , —, gold therapy, effect on neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion, 56
- , —, haemagglutination test, immunological analysis of factors involved, 8
- , —, hyaluronidase-haemoglobin dispersion test in, relation to corticotrophin therapy, 237
- , —, in children, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 493
- , —, — men, 494
- , —, intra-articular cortisone in, 55
- , —, — hydrocortisone in, 495
- , —, 11-ketoprogesterone in, clinical trial, 237
- , —, massive-dose cortisone in, 238
- , —, phenylbutazone in, 316, 493
- , —, plasma fibrinogen levels in, effect of corticotrophin with protamine sulphate on, 238
- , —, radiographs of wrists and hands in, 56
- , —, rehabilitation and treatment by movement of contractures in, 140
- , —, serum proteins in, electrophoretic and chemical study and modification with corticotrophin therapy, 317
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, *Strep. haemolyticus* and *Staph. aureus* absorption of streptococcal agglutinating factor from serum in, 415
- , —, synthetic hyaluronidase inhibitors in, 416, 494
- , —, with Addison's disease: cortisone, corticotrophin, and deoxycortone acetate in, 234
- Arthrodesis of metatarso-phalangeal joint in hallux valgus and rigidus, 499
- Ascariasis in children, "hetrazan" syrup treatment, 16
- Ascites in liver cirrhosis, sodium in formation and control of, 122
- , intracavitary radioactive colloidal gold in, 83
- Ascorbic acid distribution in body tissues, relation to that of iron, 313
- , —, function in adrenal cortex, 136
- "Ascosin", antifungal properties, 453
- Asphyxia in infants due to overlying, 342
- neonatorum, endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in, 254
- "Asterol" in dermatophytosis due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, 329
- superficial mycological infections, 153
- therapy, convulsions after, 330
- , —, neurotoxic symptoms after, 330
- , topical, toxic encephalopathy after, 330
- Asthenia, extracts of *Kadzura japonica* in, 152
- Asthma, *see also* Status asthmaticus
- , bronchial, khellin therapy, 449
- , —, psychosis and, 508
- , bronchiectasis in, 226
- , chronic bronchial, serial courses of corticotrophin or cortisone in, 28
- , comparative efficacy of inhalants in, 118
- , corticotrophin treatment, adrenal cortical function and, 28
- , effect of emotion on respiration in, 425
- , hyposensitization with aerosols, 286
- in children, survey of work of a clinic, 203
- printers due to sensitivity to gum-acacia, 340
- , indications for drug treatment and psychotherapy, 424
- , intravenous corticotrophin in, 381
- , non-allergic, recognition, 485
- Atelectasis, transient, of healthy lobe in artificial pneumothorax, 196
- Atheroma, pathogenesis, 2
- Atherosclerosis, coronary, developing after age of 60, genetic studies, 127
- , diabetic, lipid studies in, 53
- , post-mortem study of popliteal and femoral arteries in, 269
- Athetosis in children, hearing defects and, 160
- , muscle activity in, 421
- Atomic bomb explosion, anomalies in children exposed *in utero* to, 521
- , —, burn scars in survivors of, 57
- , —, incidence of leukaemia in survivors, 224
- Atropine, anhidrotic action, 186
- , effect on cardiovascular action of digitalis, 274
- Audiometry with tick of a watch, 407
- Aureomycin, action against pathogenic anaerobes, 99
- , effect on production of penicillinase by staphylococci, 454
- Aureomycin in chronic brucellosis, 19
- early syphilis, 24
- fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 30
- fulminant hepatitis, 104
- infectious mononucleosis, 16
- mumps, 192
- pertussis, 106
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
- , intravenous, toxic effect on liver, 454
- prophylaxis of gas gangrene, 366
- resistance of *Staph. pyogenes* in general population and in hospital patients, 6
- sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
- with dihydrostreptomycin in brucellosis, 193
- Aviation medicine, 343
- Avicenna and his times, 528*
- B.283 in leprosy, 379
- Bacilli, acid-fast, comparative susceptibility to various drugs, 359
- Bacillus anthracis*, antibiotic sensitivity, 452
- Bacitracin action, effect of pH of medium on, 365
- Bacteriology**, 6-8, 95-6, 182-3, 271-2, 359-60, 446-7
- Bacterium coli* D433 in adult faeces, 6
- in infantile diarrhoea, 73
- meningitis in newborn, 430
- Baldness, thorium X therapy, 331
- Banthine, effect on gastric secretion, 9
- in hyperhidrosis, 511
- , urinary retention due to, 273
- Barbiturate poisoning, acute, physiological classification of severity, 165
- , —, treatment without analeptics, 342
- , artificial kidney in, 408
- Baths, public, in London, 1648-1725, 88
- B.C.G., intracutaneous vaccination in newborn, complications, 195
- vaccination, appraisal of protective value, 22
- by scarification of infants with tuberculous parents, 460
- , lung changes and active tuberculosis after, 108
- of Kenya Africans, follow-up study, 279
- , relation of methods and dosage to variations in degree of allergy, 460
- vaccine, comparison with vole-bacillus vaccine, 107
- Belladonna, effect on gastric motility, 9
- Benzene substitute, "cyclohexane", toxicity, 259
- Benzidine test, simplified, for occult blood in faeces, 266
- Benzyl penicillin, *see* Penicillin
- Betaine in residual paralysis of poliomyelitis, 457
- rheumatoid arthritis, 55
- Bidloo, anatomical illustrator, 439
- Bile acids, administration in cholecystography, 524
- duct, congenital atresia of, cholangiographic diagnosis, 209
- , interlobular, congenital dysplasia of, with extensive skin xanthomata, 5
- obstruction, intrahepatic, surgical aspects, 33
- stenosis after cholecystectomy, treatment, 34

- Bile formation, mechanism, 389
 — regurgitation syndrome after subtotal gastric resection, 472
 — tract disorders, relation to diabetes mellitus, 138
- Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis
- Bilirubin, diazotization after cholelithiasis without visible jaundice, 474
 — level in serum, relation to kernicterus, 430
- Birth fracture of skull as cause of cephalhaematoma, 156
 — injury, deformity of elbow-joint after Erb's obstetrical paralysis, 156
 — order, relation to incidence of neurosis, 509
- Bismuth subsalicylate and penicillin in early syphilis, 24
- Bladder, *see also* Cystitis
 — carcinoma, occupational, cytological diagnosis, 341
 —, segmental resection and radium implantation in, 307
 —, congenital dilatation with ureteric reflux, syndrome of, 489
 — disease of endocrine origin in female, 233
 — endometrioma, 233
 — exstrophy, review of 80 cases, 51
 —, intracavitary irradiation, technique, 437
 — ureter reflux in paraplegia, 307
- Blastomycosis, cutaneous, case reports, 330
- Blood, amino-acid nitrogen content, in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 178
 — cells, *see* Erythrocyte; Leucocyte
 — chemistry changes after bilateral uretero-sigmoidostomy, 134
 — circulation, *see* Circulation
 — coagulation acceleration in acute myocardial infarction, 40
 — factors in cyanotic congenital heart disease, 38
 — culture, routine: technique and interpretation, 182
 — disorders, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 299
 — flow, effect of experimental concussion on, 320
 —, —, hexamethonium chloride on, 274
 — to limbs, increase by application of insulated plastic boot, 296
 —, venous, rate in bedridden patients, 43
 — groups, anti-Rh immunization, statistical study of incidence in pregnant women, 483
 — in Southern India, 75
 —, Rh, antibody titre in pregnancy, effect of corticotrophin and cortisone on, 221
 — substance in antitoxic sera, potential transfusion hazard, 221
 —, occult, in faeces, simplified benzidine test for, 266
 — picture changes after partial and total gastrectomy, 45
 — plasma expanders, comparison with blood and plasma in experimental burns, 141
 —, dextran, oxypolygelatin, plasma, and saline, 57
 — or serum, determination of iron in, 354
 — substitute, polyvinyl pyrrolidone as, 497
 — platelet adhesiveness in disseminated sclerosis, 421
- Blood platelet transfusion in thrombocytopenic purpura after "gantrisin" therapy, 15
 — pressure, *see also* Hypertension; Hypotension
 —, arterial, changes during electroplexy, 152
 —, —, effect of experimental concussion on, 320
 —, central venous, exact determination, 36
 — in obesity, effect of weight reduction on, 297
 — serum, antidiuretic substance in, 490
 — in myasthenia gravis, curare-like factor in, 148
 — levels of potassium, phosphorus, and sodium in exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
 — ultrafiltrate, amniotic fluid as substitute for, 204
 — sugar estimation, prevention of colour fading in Folin and Wu method, 3
 — supply, cardiac, with reference to coronary sinus, 36
 — disturbances to internal ear, morphological effects, 228
 — of lung in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
 — transfusion in paraplegia with toxæmia, 325
 —, plasma, in haemophilia, 483
 —, —, reaction, pathogenesis, 401
 — to combat shock and anaemia in civilian trauma, 58
 — vessels, *see also* Angiography; Arteries; Veins
 —, gunshot wounds of, surgical treatment, 498
 —, pulmonary, abnormalities of, 226
 — suture, technique, 42
- Body-water, changes in composition in disease, 29
- Boils, recurrent, 69
- Bone changes in Cooley's anaemia, 301
 — urticaria pigmentosa, 155
 — disease of metabolic origin, 60
 — marrow aspiration in diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma, 133
 —, costal, examination for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
 — in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 400
 —, sternal, findings in dermatoses, 70
 —, tissue mast cells in, 353
 — sarcoma, primary reticulum-cell, 498
 — tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, skeletal
- Boot and shoe industry, preventive value of mass radiography surveys in, 22
- Bornholm disease, *see* Pleurodynia, epidemic
- Bowen's disease of genito-urinary tract, 308
- Brachycardia in jaundice of various aetiology, clinical significance, 474
- Brain, *see also* Electroencephalogram
 — abscess, *see* Abscess, cerebral
 — angioma, electroencephalographic studies, 419
 — biopsy in presenile dementia, 327
 — changes following acute carbon monoxide poisoning, 342
 — circulation in sickle-cell anaemia, effect of oxygen inhalation on, 300
 — concussion, *see* Concussion
- Brain, congenital malformation, anomalies of major cerebral arteries in, 4
 — cortex, frontal, disseminated nodular dysgenesis of, in psychiatric disease, 501
 —, idiopathic atrophy in later life, convulsive seizures associated with, 144
 —, waves and unit discharge in, 500
 — fever in children, 64
 —, haemorrhage into, *see* Haemorrhage, cerebral
 — lesions in temporal lobe, psychiatric symptoms, 328
 —, penetrating gunshot wounds of, sequelae and treatment, 497
 — sarcoma, histo-anatomical classification, 64
 — stem haemorrhage secondary to pressure cones, 65
 — histology in poliomyelitis, 92
 — lesions, disturbances of consciousness with, 246
 —, tumours involving, 64
 — surgery, hexamethonium salts in, indications and results, 320
 —, tentorial pressure cone, symptoms and signs, 502
 — tumour, extinction phenomenon in, 322
 —, location by radioactive isotopes, 420
 —, mapping at operation with radioactive phosphorus, 144
 —, radioactive gold therapy, 347
 —, supratentorial, brainstem haemorrhage secondary to, 65
 — vascular disease, stellate ganglion block in, 324
 — wounds, penetrating, effect in left-handedness, 63
- Bread, ergot-contaminated, cardiovascular symptoms in poisoning due to, 261
- Breast, 252, 332. *See also* Mastectomy
 — carcinoma prognosis and ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia, 252
 —, pulmonary lesions after irradiation of, 348
 —, rotational scanning with super-voltage radiation, 263
 —, total hypophysectomy in, 332
 —, cystic disease, conservative treatment, 332
- Bromine, radioactive, uptake by thyroid, 310
- Bromsulphalein clearance as quantitative test of liver function, 266
- Bronchiectasis, aetiology, 130
 — after pulmonary resection, 402
 —, arterial changes in, 180
 —, histopathology of pulmonary blood vessels in, 269
 — in asthma, 226
 — pulmonary tuberculosis and after thoracoplasty, 280
 —, pathology and pathogenesis, 92
 —, prognosis and follow-up study, 303
- Bronchiolitis, acute, in infants, corticotrophin treatment, 336
- Bronchitis, laryngotracheo-, acute, in children, incidence and pathology, 335
 —, —, obliterative, tracheotomy for, 335
- Bronchography, aerosol anaesthesia in, 85
 —, "dionosil" as contrast medium in, 170, 349

- Bronchoscopy, succinylcholine chloride as relaxant in, 345
- Bronchus adenoma, obstructive pneumonia secondary to, 304
- arteries, embryology and connexions with other pulmonary vessels, 402
- carcinoma, anatomical relation to calcified nodules in lung, 130
- —, Cushing's syndrome and, 490
- —, effect of x-ray therapy on primary lesion, 83
- —, radiotherapy, 349
- —, report of "untreated" cases, 304
- —, simulation by silicotic and tuberculo-silicotic lesions, 517
- rearrangement after pulmonary resection, 402
- Brookes, Joshua, 18th-century anatomist, 88*
- Brucella, blood opsonin titre in, 96
- Brucellosis, acute, *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 458
- —, palatal ulcers of Bouveret-Duguet type in, 459
- , aureomycin or terramycin with dihydrostreptomycin in, 193
- , chronic, aureomycin treatment, 19
- , diagnostic criteria, 105
- , epidemiology, 258
- , osteoarthritic manifestations, radiological picture, 61
- Bubo, climatic, *see* Lymphogranuloma venereum
- Bullae, emphysematous, and pulmonary tuberculosis, 371
- Burning, attempted suicide by, 518
- Burn(s), cerebral lesions in, post-mortem examination, 78
- , chemical, of oesophagus, and resulting stricture, 205
- , effect of corticotrophin and cortisone on fluid and plasma loss in, 141
- , experimental, comparison of plasma expanders with blood and plasma in, 141
- , healing, toxicity of antibiotics on topical application to, study *in vitro*, 427
- , "macrodex" and oxygen in primary treatment, 241
- , plastic dressing for, 240
- scars, carcinoma in, 318
- in atom-bomb attack survivors, 57
- , terramycin therapy, 241
- Bursitis, acute subacromial, corticotrophin treatment, 142
- , local injection of hydrocortisone acetate in, 142
- , trochanteric, in bone and joint tuberculosis, 197
- "Butazolidin", *see* Phenylbutazone
- Calcification, parenchymal, of kidneys in duodenal ulcer, 181
- , solitary congenital nodular, of skin, 70
- Calcium determination, histochemical method, 5
- in serum, ultrafiltration studies, 3
- , submucous injection, and antihistaminics in vasomotor rhinitis, 228
- Camoquin in malaria compared with other antimalarial drugs, 116
- , single dose, in malaria, 26
- Camphene, chlorinated, accidental poisoning by, 76
- Capillary resistance, variations with age, 299
- Carbachol, effect on duodenal contents, 361
- response of blood lipase and amylase in chronic pancreatic disease, 475
- Carbohydrate metabolism tests in psychiatric patients for diagnosis of oneirophrenia, 326
- tolerance during corticotrophin treatment, 53
- Carbomycin, *see* "Magnamycin"
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, acute, analysis of cases, 434
- — —, residual cerebral changes in, 342
- "Carbowax", *see* Polyethylene glycol
- 3-Carboxylic pyrocatechol in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, 139
- —, mode of action, comparison with cortisone and sodium salicylate, 97
- Carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect of dietary supplements on, 2
- Carcinoma, *see also* organ affected
- and granuloma inguinale, relationship between, 375
- — industrialization, 433
- , association of dermatomyositis with, 428
- , curative and palliative treatment, 348
- in scars of thermal burns, 318
- metastatic, differential growth in liver and lungs, 353
- mortality, aetiological significance of geographical variations, 162
- — in England and U.S.A., 162
- , negative correlation with hypertension, 298
- , non-specific skin manifestations, 329
- Cardiolipin antigen, quantitative examination of sensitivity, 466
- Cardiovascular system**, 36-43, 124-128, 211-20, 291-8, 391-9, 476-82
- function, effect of L-hydrazinophthalazine on, 185
- Carditis, rheumatic, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 55
- —, haemodynamic studies in, 394
- Casein, hydrolysed, effect on growth of premature infants, 161
- Cat-scratch disease, *see* Lymphoreticulosis, benign
- Catalase lack in blood, progressive oral gangrene due to, 470
- Catenulin, antibiotic properties, 364
- Catheterization, cardiac, in tricuspid insufficiency, 395
- Cauterization in a codex of the *Passionarius Garioponti*, 352*
- "Cellugel" as medium for streptomycin in tuberculous empyema, 196
- Cellulose, regenerated, in repair of abdominal-wall defects, 123
- Cement causing occupational dermatosis, 341
- dust, pneumoconiosis due to, 340
- Cephalhaematoma due to birth fracture of skull, 156
- Ceruloplasmin deficiency in Wilson's disease, 319
- Cervix uteri, *see* Uterus, cervix
- Chamberlen, Peter, and scheme for public baths in London, 1648-1725, 88
- Chancroid, report of 1,402 cases, 284
- "Chapping" of skin, experimental study, 2
- Chemotherapy**, 12-15, 99-100, 188-190, 276, 363-6, 451-4
- Chest disease, acute, in general practice, 485
- tomography, lateral position in, 436
- , transverse tomography of, 85
- Chickenpox infectiousness in rural area, 77
- Children, acute appendicitis in, 290
- , — glomerulonephritis in, renal function studies, 487
- , — haematogenous osteitis in, 417
- , — infectious lymphocytosis in, 71
- , — laryngotracheobronchitis in, incidence and pathology, 335
- , — leukaemia in, treatment with and without folic acid antagonists, 401
- , ascariasis in, "hetrazan" syrup treatment, 16
- , asthma in, 203
- , "brain fever" in, 64
- , chorea in, prolonged narcosis for, 139
- , circumcision in, 157
- , dermatitis herpetiformis in, 70
- , diabetes in, vascular complications, 492
- , digitoxin tolerance in, 184
- , dysentery in, "synthomycin" therapy, 72
- , effect of x-irradiation of spine on growth, 521
- , endobronchial tuberculosis in, 280
- , fat absorption in, effect of homogenization and monoglyceride emulsification of milk on, 513
- , fundus changes in streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis, 280
- , glomerulonephritis in, effect of magnesium sulphate on renal function, 308
- , growth failure in, vitamin B₁₂ treatment, 256
- , haemoglobin in cyanotic heart disease in, 293
- , *Haem. influenzae* meningitis in, intravenous chloramphenicol therapy, 322
- , hearing defects and athetosis in, 160
- , heart disease in, 337
- , hydrocephalus in, radiology and limits of normal, 173
- , hyperpyrexia in, associated with Coxsackie virus, 16
- , hypnotic effect of "dormison" in, 98
- , infectious mononucleosis in, liver damage due to, 104
- , intussusception in, 210
- , —, errors in diagnosis, 73
- , iron-deficiency anaemia in, intravenous iron therapy, 73
- , kidney disease in, measurement of glomerular filtration rate, 265
- , lead poisoning in, due to ingestion of paint, 165
- , leukaemia in, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 224
- , lipid nephrosis in, 489
- , — —, corticotrophin treatment, 488
- , malnutrition in, hepatomegaly during recovery, 469
- , manic-depressive psychosis in, 424
- , measles in, radiological changes in lungs in, 368
- , mentally retarded, electroencephalographic study, 508
- , —, glutamic acid treatment, 509
- , migraine in, 74
- , miliary tuberculosis in, 107

- Children, nephrosis in, treatment, 309
 —, nephrotic syndrome in, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 50, 409
 —, —, —, nitrogen mustard therapy, 409
 —, paralytic poliomyelitis in, relation of recent inoculations to, 17
 —, pneumonia in, terramycin treatment, 226
 —, poliomyelitis in, radiotherapy, 102
 —, pollinosis in, optimum dose of pollen extract for, 118
 —, polyostotic fibrous dysplasia in, 59
 —, primary tuberculosis in, 460
 —, psychogenic megacolon in, 430
 —, rheumatic disease of coronary arteries in, 139
 —, rheumatoid arthritis in, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 493
 —, schizophrenia in, 151
 —, threadworm infestation, diagnosis, 514
 —, tonsillectomy in, intravenous thiopentone as anaesthetic for, 345
 —, tuberculosis in, isoniazid therapy, 194
 —, violence as cause of death in, 432
 —, with cerebral lesions, carotid-jugular fistula in, radiological study, 264
 Chloramphenicol, action against pathogenic anaerobes, 99
 —, effect of pH of medium on, 365
 —, and sulphadiazine in *Haem. influenzae* meningitis, 323
 —, effect of intermittent treatment on relapse rate in typhoid, 193
 —, in malaria, 379
 —, —, pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 485
 —, —, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, 366
 —, —, *Shigella* dysentery, 106
 —, —, typhoid fever, 458
 —, intramuscular, in granuloma inguinale, 465
 —, intravenous, in *Haem. influenzae* meningitis in children, 322
 —, prophylaxis of gas gangrene, 366
 —, resistance of *Staph. pyogenes* in general population and in hospital patients, 6
 —, sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 —, treatment, aplastic anaemia after, 13
 —, —, —, during, 100
 Chloroquine in emetine-resistant amoebic hepatitis, 468
 Cholangiography in differential diagnosis of neonatal jaundice, 209
 Cholecystectomy, hepato-jejunostomy for bile-duct stenosis after, 34
 —, persistence of symptoms after, 34
 Cholecystography, administration of bile acids to improve visualization in, 524
 Cholelithiasis without visible jaundice, diazotization of bilirubin after, 474
 Cholera contact carriers, problem of, 378
 Choleric, synthetic, clinical and experimental study, 388
 Cholesterol content of liver in kwashiorkor and nutritional oedema, 119
 —, ingested, fate in man, 382
 —, level in serum of myocardial infarct survivors, depressing effect of inositol on, 126
 Cholinesterase activity in plasma as liver function test, 355
 Chordoma, analysis of 59 cases, 422
 —, benign and malignant, clinical and anatomical study, 505
 Chorea in children, prolonged narcosis in treatment, 139
 Circulation, bronchial, Leonardo da Vinci and, 525
 —, cerebral, in sickle-cell anaemia, effect of oxygen inhalation on, 300
 —, changes in pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae, 482
 —, effect of massage on, 57
 —, in polycythaemia vera, effect of radioactive phosphorus treatment, 401
 —, myocardial, effect of heart extract ("ricosin") on, 291
 —, peripheral, evaluation by radioactive iodinated serum albumin, 219
 —, pulmonary, at rest and after effort in health and chronic pulmonary disease, 220
 —, —, effect of hexamethonium bromide on, 361
 —, renal, and cardiac output in congestive heart failure and in myxoedema, 42
 —, —, effect of hexamethonium chloride on, 274
 —, —, —, hypotension-producing drugs on, 10
 Circumcision in national sample of 4-year-old children, 157
 Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
 Cisternography in tuberculous meningitis, 522
 Citrovorum factor, conversion from folic acid in health and pernicious anaemia, 400
 —, —, metabolism in scurvy, 119
 Clam digger, urticarial dermatitis in, 251
 Claudication, intermittent, vasodilator drugs in, 397
 Climate and respiratory infections, 258
Clostridium botulinum, effect of subtilin on, 190
 —, *welchii* lecithinase, effects *in vivo*, 271
 Coarctation of aorta, *see* Aorta
 Cobalt, enhancing effect on antibiotic activity, 454
 Cocaine addiction in fact and fiction, 176
 Co-carboxylase, diabetic ketosis and other diabetic complications treated with, 412
 Cochlea, apical lesions, hearing loss after, 49
 —, sound conduction in, 229
 —, vestibular, relationship between sound and, 407
 Coeliac disease, gastro-intestinal function in, 470
 —, —, management, 430
 —, —, ganglion syndrome, 319
 Cold, *see also* Hypothermia
 —, common, natural transmission, 104
 —, effect on joint movement and viscosity of synovial fluid, 318
 —, muscle necrosis induced by, pathogenesis, 417
 Cole, William (1635-1716), and discovery of spiral nature of intestinal musculature, 87
 Colitis, chronic ulcerative, needle biopsy of liver in, 208
 —, ulcerative, bowel perforation during corticotrophin treatment, 390
 —, —, regional ileitis and, 123
 Colitis, ulcerative, surgical treatment, 390
 Colles's fracture of radius, late results of treatment, 59
 Colloidal red test for colloidal instability of blood serum in disease, 178
 —, —, of liver function, evaluation, 443
 Colon function, effect of vagotomy on, 390
 —, perforation during corticotrophin treatment of ulcerative colitis, 390
 —, splenic flexure syndrome, 209
 Colostomy, psychological adjustment to, 389
 Colour change, "harlequin", in newborn, 429
 Coma, diabetic, renal function during and after, 53
 —, hepatic, syndrome in liver cirrhosis, 208
 Commissurotomy, *see* Valvotomy
 Common cold, natural transmission, 104
 "Compound 20", *see* "Laudolissin"
 Concussion, experimental, effect on blood flow, arterial pressure, and cardiac rate, 320
 Consciousness disturbance with lesions of brain-stem and diencephalon, 246
 Constipation, chronic, due to caecal amoebiasis, 379
 Contracture, Dupuytren's, effect of tocopherol administration on, 240
 —, in rheumatoid arthritis, rehabilitation and treatment by movement, 140
 da Controne, Panico, English lands and revenues of, 439
 Convulsions after "asterol" therapy, 330
 —, as manifestation of disseminated sclerosis, 507
 —, in neurosyphilis, methoin to control, 377
 Cooley's anaemia, *see* Anaemia
 Cooling, *see* Hypothermia
 Cor pulmonale, cardiac output at rest and after effort in, 220
 —, cardiorespiratory, vascular, and renal adjustments in, 480
 —, —, chronic, cardiac output in, 481
 —, —, in pancreatic fibrosis, 255
 Coronary artery disease, ballisto- and electro-cardiographic study, 392
 —, —, developing after age of 60, genetic studies, 127
 —, —, —, rheumatic, in childhood, 139
 —, —, —, stenosing coronary arteritis and, 93
 Corticotrophin, action in inflammation, 1
 —, allergic reactions to, 118
 —, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin in tracheo-bronchial tuberculosis, 374
 —, and terramycin in fulminant hepatitis, 104
 —, by continuous intravenous drip in rheumatic fever, 315
 —, clinical assay, 237
 —, effect on anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 494
 —, —, fluid and plasma loss in burns, 141
 —, —, —, Rh₀ antibody titre in pregnancy, 221
 —, —, —, serum proteins in rheumatoid arthritis, 317

- Corticotrophin, effect on water distribution in man, 314
 —, failure in rheumatoid arthritis, 139
 —, in acute infantile bronchiolitis, 336
 — — — subacromial bursitis, 142
 — — — agranulocytosis, 300
 — — — blood disorders, 299
 — — — chronic gout, 383
 — — — rheumatism, 415
 — — — disseminated sclerosis and other nervous diseases, 506
 — — — experimental traumatic shock, 497
 — — — frostbite, 58
 — — — haemolytic anaemia, 45
 — — — initial attacks of rheumatic fever, 54
 — — — leprosy complications, 378
 — — — leukaemia in children, 224
 — — — lipid nephrosis in children, 488
 — — — myasthenia gravis, 65
 — — — nephrotic syndrome in children, 50, 409
 — — — rheumatic fever and inflammatory rheumatic diseases, 315
 — — — — — juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 493
 — — — — — rheumatic carditis, 55
 — — — — — rheumatoid arthritis, relation of, hyaluronidase-haemoglobin dispersion test to, 237
 — — — — —, suppression or arrest, 54
 — — — — — rheumatoid arthritis, 238
 — — — — — with Addison's disease, 234
 — — — — — sarcoidosis, 455
 — — — — — small intramuscular doses in rheumatic fever, 315
 — — — severe asthma, adrenal cortical function and, 28
 — — — systemic lupus erythematosus, 56
 — — — thyrotoxicosis, 412
 — — — ulcerative colitis, bowel perforation during, 390
 — — — induction of eosinopenia, role of spleen in mechanism of, 137
 — — — intravenous, in allergic diseases, 381
 — — — — — status asthmaticus, 203
 — — — preparations, long-acting, duration of action in man, 11
 — — — production, pituitary cytological manifestations, 234
 — — — serial courses in chronic bronchial asthma, 28
 — — — treatment, blood glutathione level and carbohydrate tolerance during, 53
 — — — — — exacerbation of peptic ulcer after, 121
 — — — — — psychological changes due to, 314
 — — — with protamine sulphate in rheumatoid arthritis, effect on fibrinogen levels in plasma, 238
 Cortisone, action in inflammation, 1
 —, allergic reactions to, 118
 — and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 317
 — — — terramycin in fulminant hepatitis, 104
 — — — whole-body irradiation, synergistic action in mice, 347
 — — — antagonism to salicylate, 11
 — — — connective-tissue reaction changes due to, 314
 — — — effect on anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 494
 — — — — — evolution of acute infection and development of immunity, 8
 — — — — — fluid and plasma loss in burns, 141
 Cortisone, effect on growth of transplanted tumours, 89
 —, — — Rh₀ antibody titre in pregnancy, 221
 —, — — skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis, 278
 —, eosinopenia induced by, mechanism, 234
 —, failure to affect streptomycin activity in experimental tuberculosis, 366
 — in adrenogenital syndrome, 491
 — — — blood disorders, 299
 — — — chronic gout, 383
 — — — rheumatism, 415
 — — — congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 411
 — — — experimental traumatic shock, 497
 — — — haemolytic anaemia, 45
 — — — leprosy complications, 378
 — — — leukaemia in children, 224
 — — — massive doses in rheumatoid arthritis, 238
 — — — myasthenia gravis, 65
 — — — myotonia atrophica, 244
 — — — nephrotic syndrome, 50, 410
 — — — — — in children, 409
 — — — pregnancy to prevent erythroblastosis foetalis, 44
 — — — rheumatic fever and inflammatory rheumatic diseases, 315
 — — — — — juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 493
 — — — — — rheumatic carditis, 55
 — — — — — rheumatoid arthritis, 238
 — — — — —, failure, 55
 — — — — — with Addison's disease, 234
 — — — — — sarcoidosis, 455
 — — — — — Sudeck's atrophy, 142
 — — — — — systemic lupus erythematosus, 56
 —, inhibitory effect on strictures of urinary tract, 408
 —, intra-articular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 55
 — — — like hormones, chemical estimation in urine, 356
 —, long-continued, effect in rheumatoid arthritis, 416
 —, mode of action, comparison with sodium salicylate and 3-carboxylic pyrocatechol, 97
 —, protection of guinea-pigs from anaphylactic shock with, 89
 —, serial courses in chronic bronchial asthma, 28
 — — — treatment, prolonged, onset of myasthenia gravis during, 65
 — — — — — psychological changes due to, 314
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, systemic spread and pathogenesis of diphtheria, 106
 Cocksackie virus and outbreak of epidemic myalgia, 103
 — — — association with febrile illness in children, 16
 — — — infection, poliomyelitis and, 103
 — — — survival after ingestion by flies, 271
 — — — with and without poliomyelitis virus, inoculation into monkeys, 96
 Cream, synthetic, *Salmonella typhimurium* food-poisoning outbreak due to, 258
 Creatine precursors in rheumatoid arthritis, 55
 Cretinism, vertebral deformity in, 514
 Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis and, 123
 Cryoglobulin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 360
 Cucumber extract, choleric effect, 388
 Curarization by rectal route, 169
 Curarizing agent, synthetic, "compound 20", 169
 — — —, laudolissin, pharmacological properties, 81
 Cushing's syndrome with bronchial carcinoma, 490
 "Cyclaine" for spinal and regional nerve block, 168
 — in regional and topical analgesia, 344
 "Cyclohexane" as industrial solvent, toxicity, 259
 Cyclopropane anaesthesia in outpatients, 80
 Cyclotron personnel, lymphocytes with bilobed nuclei in, 521
 Cyst, adrenal, 411
 — of renal pyramids, 487
 — — — sacral nerve roots, 4
 —, pericardial: classification, radiological and clinical aspects, 294
 —, pulmonary, association of anomalous pulmonary artery from aorta with, 402
 —, renal, kidney puncture in diagnosis, 51
 Cystitis due to introduction of chemical substances through urethra, 51
 —, tuberculous, treatment, 370
 Deaf-mutes, vibrational sense in education of, 62
 Deafness, *see also* Hearing
 —, excessive salt consumption and, 407
 —, nerve, hereditary progressive, 75
 Death due to violence in Australia, 1908-49, 432
 — — — — — children in Australia, 1908-50, 432
 —, maternal, during delivery, incidence related to anaesthesia, 435
 Dehydration of infants, amniotic fluid administration in, 204
 Dementia, presenile, cerebral biopsy in, 327
 Demoniacal possession, 151
 Dentures, allergic reactions to, 381
 Deoxycortone acetate in rheumatoid arthritis with Addison's disease, 234
 —, action in inflammation, 1
 —, intradermal injection, effect on cellular constituents of skin, 427
 Dermatitis, allergic, intravenous corticotrophin in, 381
 —, atopic, association with glomerular nephritis, 50
 —, chronic lichenified, low-voltage radiotherapy, 437
 —, herpetiformis in children, 70
 — — —, sulphapyridine therapy, 155
 —, sodium *p*-aminobenzoate in, 69
 —, urticarial, in clam-digger, 251
Dermatology, 69-70, 153-5, 251, 329-331, 427-8, 511-12. *See also* Skin
 —, Vienna School, Ferdinand von Hebra and, 88
 Dermatomyositis, association with malignant disease, 428
 Dermatophytosis due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, "asterol" treatment, 329
 Dermatitis due to cement and lime, 341
 —, non-malignant, clinical effect of x-ray treatment, 512
 —, seborrhoeic, aetiological role of *Pityrosporum ovale* in, 95

- Dermatosis, sternal-marrow findings in, 70
- Dextran as plasma volume expander, 57
- , effect on liver function, 417
- in haemorrhagic hypotension, comparison with oxypolygelatin, 141
- to prolong action of hexamethonium, 220
- Diabetes, *see also* Pre-diabetes
- and arteriosclerosis, 53
- control in prevention of vascular complications, 313
- , effect of stress on metabolic function in, and course of, 508
- , experimental, effect of splenectomy on course and patho-chemical features, 90
- , glomerulosclerosis in, aetiological factors, 445
- in pregnancy, 138
- , juvenile, vascular complications, 492
- , manifestation of overdosage with protamine zinc insulin, 312
- mellitus, genetics, 75
- , relation of bile-tract disorders to, 138
- , retinopathy in, 138
- , testosterone propionate implantation in, 492
- Diabetic atherosclerosis, lipid studies in, 53
- coma, renal function during and after, 53
- ketosis and other complications, co-carboxylase therapy, 412
- Diarrhoea, *see* Gastro-enteritis
- Diatomite dust, pneumoconiosis due to, 517
- Dibenamine, phenoxyethyl derivative ("SKF 688A"), effect on sympathetic nervous system, 186
- Dicoumarol in disseminated sclerosis, 507
- Diencephalon lesions, disturbances of consciousness with, 246
- Diet, influence on iron absorption, 120
- Diethylcarbamazine, *see* "Hetrazan"
- Digitalis, mechanism of cardiovascular action, 274
- Digitoxin tolerance in adults and children, 184
- Dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous empyema, 196
- , urogenital tuberculosis, 463
- , toxic effects, 454
- Diiododeutroporphyrin labelled with radioactive iodine in diagnosis of neoplasm, 353
- Dimenhydrinate to control post-operative vomiting, 82
- prevent postoperative nausea and vomiting, 168
- Dimercaprol in peripheral neuritis, 149
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, effect of dietary supplements on, 2
- Dimethylamino-propyl-N-chlorophenylthiazine hydrochloride, potentiating effect in anaesthesia, 166
- Dimethoxy-methyl-furano-chromone, *see* Khellin
- "Dionosil" as medium for bronchography, 170
- 2:2'-Dioxy-5:5'-dichlorodiphenylsulphide for fungus infections of skin, 512
- Diphtheria pathogenesis, systemic spread of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and, 106
- toxin, purification, 96
- toxoid, fluid and precipitated, antigenic efficiency in young babies and lambs, 272
- Disease, local and general, recognition through the ages of relationship between, 528*
- Disinfectants, skin, testing of, 362
- Disulfiram, duration of sensitization and effect of daily administration of alcohol and acetaldehyde, 450
- treatment of alcoholism, 67, 328
- Diuresis as measurement of renal function, 178
- Diuretic, meralluride, effect of routes of administration on efficacy, 274
- , mercurial, in congestive heart failure, induction of hypochloreaemic alkalosis by, 216
- , —, —, —, —, mechanism of unresponsiveness to, 216
- , —, — heart failure, comparison of three experimental preparations administered orally, 275
- , non-mercurial oral, therapeutic and toxic effects, 275
- Diverticulum, hypopharyngeal, hereditary factor in pathogenesis, 132
- "Dormison", anticonvulsant activity and toxicity in epilepsy, 450
- , hypnotic and sedative properties, 11
- , — effect in children, 98
- "Dramamine", *see* Dimenhydrinate
- Drug addiction, cocaine, in fact and fiction, 176
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, apical murmurs in, 292
- , —, radiological diagnosis, 171
- , —, seasonal incidence and relation to maternal rubella, 125
- , —, surgical treatment, 292
- , —, technique of ligation, 214
- "Dumping" syndrome, post-gastrectomy, sodium bicarbonate treatment, 472
- Duodenal contents, effect of carbachol on, 361
- ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- Duodenum, glucose absorption from, in steatorrhoea, 120
- Dupuytren's contracture, effect of toco-pherol administration on, 240
- Dust deposits in lungs, mobility, 260
- , siliceous, deposition in lungs in Sahara, 93
- Dyes, radioactive, diagnosis of malignant tumours by, 353
- Dysentery in children, "synthomycin" treatment, 72
- intoxication, experimental production by cerebral circulation of toxin, 2
- , *Shigella*, chloramphenicol therapy, 106
- , viral and bacillary, a dual epidemic, 191
- Dyslexia, cerebral dominance in, 63, 501
- Dysostosis, cleido-cranial, 142
- Dyspepsia without duodenal ulcer, nocturnal gastric secretion in, 31
- Dysphasia in left-handed patients with unilateral brain lesions, 63
- Dysplasia, polyostotic fibrous, in children, 59
- Dystonia, antispasmodic properties of phenylethylacetate ester of β -diethyl-aminoethanol citrate in, 11
- Dystrophia myotonica, electromyographic examination in, 148
- , —, radiological changes in skull in, 65
- Dystrophy, progressive muscular, clinical and genetic study, 257
- "D-25" for fungus infections of skin, 512
- Ear, internal, fluid physiology of, 229
- , —, morphological changes due to disturbances of blood supply, 228
- , middle, *see also* Otitis media
- , —, non-chromaffin paraganglioma of, 406
- , sound-conducting apparatus, developmental anomalies and their surgical correction, 229
- Eczema, allergic, passive transfer with leucocyte suspensions, 286
- , buffered preparations in treatment, 251
- , infantile, exudative phase, serum levels of potassium, phosphorus, and sodium during, 513
- , —, psychosomatic study, mother-child relationship, 513
- , low-voltage radiotherapy, 437
- , sodium *p*-aminobenzoate in, 69
- Edrophonium chloride ("tensilon"), diagnostic value in myasthenia gravis, 421
- "Efocaine", analgesic properties in postoperative pain, 520
- Elbow-joint deformity after Erb's obstetrical paralysis, 156
- Electrocardiogram after mitral valvotomy, 476
- changes during valvotomy, 395
- in atrial septal defect, 478
- chronic tonsillitis, 486
- Fallot's tetralogy and trilogy, comparative study, 478
- hyperpotassaemia, 212
- pulmonary tuberculosis, 291
- secondary syphilis, 199
- severe pulmonary emphysema, 212
- , intermittent left ventricular preponderance in, 212
- Electrocardiography in diagnosis of biventricular cardiac hypertrophy, 212
- , right chest leads in posterior-wall infarction, 393
- Electroencephalogram, abnormal, in schizophrenia, significance, 424
- during ether anaesthesia, correlation with ether level of arterial blood, 81
- in adult tuberculous meningitis, correlation with radiological and pathological findings, 21
- aged patients of a mental hospital, 327
- cerebral angioma, 419
- — vascular disease, 501
- mentally retarded children, 508
- neurosyphilis, 143
- subdural haematoma, 419
- of relatives of schizophrenics, 327
- , unit discharge in cerebral cortex and, 500
- Electroencephalography in diagnosis of cerebral abscess, 131
- Electrolyte(s) absorption after bilateral uretero-enterostomy into isolated intestinal segment, 408

- Electrolyte(s) and noise susceptibility, 407
 — excretion, effect of hexamethonium chloride on, 274
 — metabolism in cardiac oedema, 391
 —, selective absorption from sigmoid and rectum, 134
 Electromyogram in myopathy, 422
 Electromyography in dystrophia myotonica, 148
 Electropexy, changes in arterial blood pressure during, 152
 —, Gerstmann's syndrome after, 68
 — in cardiac arrest and ventricular fibrillation, 211
 — — elderly patients, 426
 —, subconvulsive, in chronic neurosis, 327
 Embolism, pulmonary, ganglioplegic drugs in, 482
 Embolus of tumour cells, transpulmonary passage, 353
 Emetics, sites of action of, 186
 Emetine in severe surgical infections, 363
 Emotion, respiratory changes in, 425
 Emphysema, aetiological factors, 404
 — bullae and pulmonary tuberculosis, 371
 —, bullous and bronchiectatic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 461
 —, cardiac output at rest and after effort in, 220
 —, chronic pulmonary, elastic properties of lung in, 404
 —, intermittent positive-pressure breathing in, 404
 —, mediastinal, 371
 —, pulmonary, electrocardiogram in, 212
 —, —, surgical treatment, 302
 —, —, venous pressure as guide to pneumoperitoneum therapy in, 226
 —, spontaneous mediastinal, with acute myocardial infarction, 41
 Empyema, tuberculous, closed drainage and thoracoplasty in, 372
 —, —, streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in, 196
 Encephalitis as complication of infectious mononucleosis, 456
 —, Japanese B, in Malaya, 468
 —, leuco-, see Leucoencephalitis
 —, pan-, and subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, relation between, 503
 — virus, California, a newly described agent, 446
 —, St. Louis and Western equine, interference along a neuronal pathway, 271
 Encephaloceles, survey, 74
 Encephalomyocarditis, fatal cases, 456
 Endarterectomy in arteriosclerosis, 219
 Endive, fresh, in megalocytic deficiency anaemia, 74
 Endocardial fibro-elastosis, clinical findings, 159
 — sclerosis in infants, 255
 Endocarditis, subacute bacterial, cryoglobulins in, 360
 Endocrine function in coarctation of aorta, 127
Endocrinology, 53, 135-8, 234-6, 310-14, 411-14, 490-2
 Endometrioma of bladder, 233
 Enteric, see Typhoid
 Enterocolitis, ulcerative, in infants, morbid anatomy and clinical studies, 254, 255
 Enuresis, relative nocturnal polyuria as factor in, 337
 Eosinopenia, adrenaline-induced, in surgically induced Addison's disease, 137
 — induced by cortisone and by adrenaline, mechanism of production, 234
 —, mechanism of induction by corticotrophin and adrenaline, spleen and, 137
 Eosinophil count, effect of D-amphetamine sulphate on, 450
 Eosinophilia, tissue, relation of histamine contents of allergic and non-allergic nasal mucous membrane to, 381
 Epilepsy, anticonvulsant activity and toxicity of 3-methylpentylene-ol-3 in, 450
 —, clouded states in, 321
 — complicating infectious mononucleosis, 456
 —, hypnosis in differential diagnosis, 144
 —, petit mal, "milontin" therapy, 321
 — seizures associated with idiopathic cortical atrophy in later life, 144
 Epithelium, regenerating, toxicity of antibiotics on topical application to, 427
 Epulis, congenital, 357
 Erb's obstetrical paralysis, deformity of elbow-joint after, 156
 Ergot, flour contaminated with, food-poisoning due to, 78, 79
 —, hydrogenated alkaloids, in peripheral vascular disease, 398
 — poisoning from contaminated bread, cardiovascular symptoms, 261
 Ergotamine-caffeine suppositories in headache, 420
 Erythema multiforme exudativum, case reports, 251
 — nodosum with bilateral enlargement of hilar nodes, 404
 Erythroblastosis foetalis, prevention by cortisone administration in pregnancy, 44
 Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, basis of, 267
 — — in chronic atrophic acrodermatitis, relation of sternal-marrow puncture to, 427
 — — measurement, Westergren and Wintrobe methods compared, 1
 — size changes in different forms of tuberculosis, 194
 — survival on transfusion after previous storage in frozen state, 44
 — thickness in health and pernicious anaemia, 129
 Erythromycin, antibiotic activity, 13
 —, laboratory and clinical trials, 13, 190
 Erythroplasia, chronic benign circumscribed, 52
 Erythropoiesis, normal, in infancy, 71
 Esterase level in plasma in kwashiorkor, 285
 Ethanol, intravenous, for persistent headache after spinal analgesia, 168
 Ether level in arterial blood, correlation with electroencephalographic pattern during ether anaesthesia, 81
 N-Ethyl-o-crotonotoluide ("eurax"), antipruritic properties, 329
 Ethyl diiodostearate in arteriography, 170
 5-Ethyl-3-methyl-5-phenylhydantoin, see Methoin
 Ethylene oxide for sterilization of penicillin and streptomycin, 14
 "Eurax", antipruritic properties, 329
 Exophthalmos, malignant, *p*-hydroxypropiofenone treatment, 135
 Eye fundus changes in children with streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis, 280
 — lesions in onchocerciasis in Africans, 27
 —, morbid anatomy in hypertension and chronic nephritis, 92
 F 933 application as routine test in hypertension, 399
 Face, congenital cutaneous atrophy of, with premature senility, heredity of, 69
 — hemiatrophy, progressive, ocular complications and heredo-degenerative factor, 431
 — paralysis, permanent, surgical support in, 146
 Faeces, acid-sulphate-ether concentration test in routine examination for helminthic ova and larvae, 95
 —, adult, *Bact. coli* D433 in, 6
 — incontinence, retraining of bowel habit patterns in, 242
 —, occult blood in, simplified benzidine test for, 266
 Fallot's tetralogy, anatomical study, 477
 — — and trilogy, comparative electrocardiographic study, 478
 — —, differentiation from Fallot's trilogy, 292
 Fanconi syndrome, relation to cystinuria and cystinosis, 231
 Fat absorption in children, effect of homogenization of milk and monoglyceride emulsification on, 513
 Fenestration of aural labyrinth in otosclerosis, 305
 — operation, physiological causes of improvement in hearing after, 131
 Ferrous sulphate poisoning, pathology, 165
 Fever, see Hyperpyrexia
 Fibrillation, see Arrhythmia
 Fibrin incorporation in aortic intima, 269
 Fibrinogen level of plasma, effect of corticotrophin with protamine sulphate on, in rheumatoid arthritis, 238
 Fibroelastosis, endocardial, clinical findings, 159
 —, —, in infancy, due to anoxia, 336
 Fibroplasia, retrolental, clinical observations, 429
 —, —, histological findings in eyes of newborn and stillborn infants, 268
 —, —, in premature infants, 160
 Fibrosis, pancreatic, pulmonary involvement in, 255
 —, pulmonary, differentiation from tuberculosis in old age, 48
 Filariasis control with "hetrazan", field trials, 285
 —, non-periodic Bancroftian, "hetrazan" therapy, 380
 Fistula, carotid-jugular, in children with cerebral lesions, radiological study, 264
 —, chronic pancreatic, in dogs, effect of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in, 475
 — of semicircular canal, surgical treatment, 230

- Fistula, peripheral arterio-venous, murmur of, 397
 —, pulmonary arterio-venous, circulatory changes in, 482
 "Flaxedil", *see* Gallamine
 Flies, *see* *Musca*
 Flocculation test, micro-, of Rein and Bossak in syphilis, 112
 Fluid physiology of internal ear, 229
 Fluoridation of public water supplies, toxicological evidence of safety, 516
 Fluoroacetate poisoning, treatment, 434
 Foetus, development of para-aortic bodies in, 313
 —, intestinal wall perforation in, meconium peritonitis due to, 72
 Folic acid and suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B₁₂ in pernicious anaemia, 44
 —, antagonists in acute leukaemia in children, 401
 —, conversion to citrovorum factor in health and in pernicious anaemia, 400
 —, effect on megaloblastic anaemia in scorbutic monkey, 265
 —, utilization from natural sources, 301
 —, with vitamin B₁₂ in pernicious anaemia, 301
 Folinic acid in tropical sprue, 25
 Food poisoning due to ergot-contaminated flour, clinical account, 78, 79
 —, outbreak due to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection of synthetic cream, 258
 —, preservation, antibiotics in, 190
 Foreign bodies in oesophagus, oesophagotomy with sulphonamide and penicillin therapy for, 121
Forensic medicine, 78-9, 165, 261, 342, 518
 "Fortisan" cloth in repair of abdominal-wall defects, 123
 Friction injuries in road accidents, 57
 Frostbite, analysis of 71 cases, 58
 —, corticotrophin treatment, 58
 Fructose metabolism, relation to utilization of amino-acids after intravenous infusion, 469
 —, utilization by man and animals, 29
 Fumagillin in amoebiasis, 26
 Fundus oculi, *see* Eye, fundus
 Fungicide, thiolutin as, 364
 Fungus infection, "asterol" treatment, 153
 —, increased incidence due to antibiotic therapy, 15
 —, of skin, specific chemotherapy, 512
 "Furacin" soluble dressing for varicose ulcers, 331
 Furunculosis, recurrent, 69

 Gallamine, effect on cardiovascular action of digitalis, 274
 — in tetanus, 278
 Gall-bladder surgery, *see* Cholecystectomy
 Gall-stones without visible jaundice, diazotization of bilirubin after, 474
 Gamma globulin in passive immunization against poliomyelitis, 338, 339
 Ganglia, spinal, in pemphigus, 428
 Ganglionic blocking agent, P-9295, experimental and clinical trials, 98

 Gangrene, gas, antibiotic prophylaxis, 366
 —, oral, due to acatalasaemia, 470
 "Gantrisin" to control recurrence of rheumatic fever, 139
 "Gaplegin", hypotensive action, 361
 Gas gangrene, *see also* *Clostridium welchii*
 —, antibiotic prophylaxis, 366
 Gastrectomy, "dumping" syndrome after, sodium bicarbonate treatment, 472
 —, function of small intestine after, 207
 —, jejunal replacement of stomach after, 122
 —, left splanchnicectomy in abnormal dilatation of gastric stump after, 33
 —, partial and total, blood-picture changes after, 45
 —, —, in peptic ulcer, 385, 386
 —, —, syndrome of bile regurgitation after, 472
 —, primary partial, in acute perforated peptic ulcer, 121
 —, with and without vagotomy in duodenal ulcer, comparative study, 289, 290
 Gastric secretion, early and late effects of vagotomy on, 32
 —, effect of banthine on, 9
 —, interrelation between cephalic and gastric phases, 387
 —, ulcer, *see* Ulcer
 Gastritis, antral, radiological diagnosis, 288
 —, follow-up study, 387
 Gastro-enteritis, infantile, *Bact. coli* in, 73
 —, —, — O 111 and O 55 in, 334
 —, —, infection and nutrition in, 334
 —, —, non-specific, 159
 —, —, terramycin treatment, 515
 —, —, plasma proteins in, electrophoretic studies, 3
Gastroenterology, 30-5, 121-3, 205-210, 288-90, 384-90, 471-5
 Gastro-intestinal function in sprue, coeliac disease, and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 470
 Gelatin, sensitivity to, 28
 "Gelfoam" in massive gastro-duodenal haemorrhage, 208
Genetics, medical, 75, 257, 431
 Gerstmann's syndrome after electroplexy, 68
 Gitalin in heart failure, clinical study, 10
 Glioma, juxtaventricular supratentorial, 321
 —, retinae, radium therapy, 174
 Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis, glomerular
 Glomerulosclerosis, *see* Sclerosis, glomerular
 Glucose absorption from duodenum in steatorrhoea, 120
 —, —, upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, 120
 —, tolerance in late pregnancy and early puerperium as indication of pre-diabetes, 236
 Glutamic acid treatment of mentally retarded children, 509
 Glutathione level of blood during corticotrophin treatment, 53
 Glycine metabolism, abnormal, in rheumatoid arthritis, 416
 Glycyamine in residual paralysis of poliomyelitis, 457
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, 55

 Goitre, metastasizing colloid, radioactive iodine therapy, 135
 Gold, radioactive colloidal, intracavitary administration, 437
 —, —, —, use in malignant pleural effusion or ascites, 83
 —, —, —, in intracranial tumours, 347
 —, —, —, palliation of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions, 348
 —, —, interstitial therapy in prostatic carcinoma, 52
 —, therapy of chronic polyarthritis, gold testing in, 317
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, effect on neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion, 56
 Gonorrhoea, acute, in male, long-acting penicillin preparation in, 375
 —, of para-urethral glands in women, 115
 —, penicillin alone and with sulphonamides in, 465
 —, terramycin treatment, 115
 Gout, chronic, corticotrophin and cortisone in, 383
 —, effect of "benemid" on urate clearance and other renal functions in, 29
 —, 17-ketosteroid excretion in, 356
 Granuloma faciale, clinical features, 153
 —, inguinale and carcinoma, relationship between, 375
 —, —, diagnosis and treatment, 199
 —, —, epithelial changes in, 375
 —, —, intramuscular chloramphenicol in, 465
 —, laryngeal, after intubation, spontaneous recovery, 405
 Grid x-ray therapy, results in 10 cases, 263
 Growth failure in children, vitamin B₁₂ treatment, 256
 Gum-acacia sensitivity causing asthma in printers, 340
 "G-15,903" in rheumatic diseases, 54

 Haemagglutination reaction in relation to management of pulmonary tuberculosis, 461
 —, test and Middlebrook modification in tuberculosis, comparison, 370
 —, —, for rheumatoid arthritis, immunological analysis of factors involved, 8
 —, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 22
 —, —, of Middlebrook and Dubos, practical value in man and animals, 107
 Haemangioma, cavernous, interstitial radium therapy, 349
 Haemarthrosis, haemophilic, intra-articular injection of hyaluronidase in, 499
 Haematocrit determination, application of radioactive isotope measurement in blood to, 441
Haematology, 44-6, 129, 221-4, 299-301, 400-1, 483-4
 Haematoma of adrenal gland in newborn infant, 157
 —, spontaneous intracerebral, 145
 —, subdural, electroencephalogram in, 419
 Haematopoiesis, pituitary and, 490
 "Haematopoietine", existence and origin, 267
 Haemochromatosis, intravenous iron tolerance test in early diagnosis, 266
 Haemoglobin, electrophoretic behaviour in Cooley's anaemia, 301

- Haemoglobin of children with cyanotic heart disease, 293
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal, haemolytic mechanism of, 400
- Haemopericardium after myocardial infarction, 479
- Haemophilia, plasma transfusion in, 483
- like syndrome from anticoagulants affecting thromboplastin production, 221
- Haemorrhage, adrenal, in newborn infant, morbid anatomy, 94
- , brain-stem, secondary to pressure cones, 65
- , cerebral, after carotid-jugular anastomosis, 145
- , gastro-duodenal, "gel foam" in, 208
- , massive, from peptic ulcer, treatment, 31
- , —, —, — with portal cirrhosis, 387
- , meningeal, due to aneurysm, fatal forms, 503
- , spontaneous cerebral, future of surgical treatment of, 323
- , subarachnoid, late prognosis, 323
- , subintimal, haemodynamics, 40
- , upper gastro-intestinal, necropsy findings in, 30
- Haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, of the Far East, 191
- , medical management, 455
- Haemotympanum, idiopathic, 49
- Hair, sexual, precocious growth without other secondary sexual development, 411
- Hallux valgus and rigidus, arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint in, 499
- Halsted, William Stewart (1852-1922), as revealed in his letters, 176*
- , —, cocaine pioneer and addict, 176
- , —, the surgeon's preceptor, 176*
- Hand, nocturnal pain in, 149
- , radiological appearance in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis, 56
- Hare-lip and cleft palate, relation of parental age to, 161
- Head injury, penetrating wounds affecting striate cortex in, 63
- Headache after spinal analgesia, intravenous ethanol for, 168
- , ergotamine-caffeine suppositories in, 420
- Hearing acuity, temporary diminution after exposure to intense noise, 486
- after mesencephalotomy and thalamotomy, 230
- defects and athetosis in children, 160
- improvement after fenestration, physiological causes, 131
- loss, *see also* Deafness
- after apical lesions in cochlea, 49
- , physiology of, 131
- Heart, *see also* Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Myocardial
- , amyloidosis in, 356
- arrest and ventricular fibrillation, electric shock therapy, 211
- during surgical operations, anaesthetist's control of resuscitation, 262
- block, bundle branch, complete and incomplete, mechanism, 295
- , "focal", of right intra-ventricular conduction: morphology, pathogenesis, and clinical significance, 295
- Heart, blood supply of, with reference to coronary sinus, 36
- , congenital malformation, reduction of pulmonary blood flow in, 38
- contraction, premature ventricular, effect of exercise on, 215
- defect, atrial septal, electrocardiographic changes in, 478
- , congenital interatrial communications, 393
- , high interventricular septal, diagnostic features, 292
- , intra-atrial septal, surgical closure, 213
- disease, congenital, arterial oxygen saturation in, 394
- , —, surgical treatment, 213
- , cyanotic congenital, blood-clotting factors in, 38
- , —, compensatory mechanisms for anoxia of, 213
- , —, pathological study of lungs in, 444
- , —, haemoglobin of children with, 293
- , fatal, in infants, 255
- , functional, incidence in private practice, 211
- in school children, 337
- , radioactive iodine treatment, 37
- extract, total, effect on myocardial circulation, 291
- failure, congestive, hepatic hypoglycaemia in, 388
- , —, hypochloraemic alkalosis due to mercurial diuretics in, 216
- , —, mechanism of unresponsiveness to mercurial diuretics in, 216
- , —, plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in, relation to pathogenesis, 41
- , —, renal circulation and cardiac output in, 42
- , electrolyte metabolism in, 391
- , gitalin in, 10
- , oral mercurial diuretics in, 275
- function in rheumatic heart disease, 394
- hypertrophy, biventricular, electrocardiographic diagnosis, 212
- lung machine, clinical use, 391
- , mitral incompetence with mitral stenosis, diagnosis and surgical treatment, 39
- , stenosis, angiocardiology in, 214
- , —, bronchial veins in, 294
- , —, effect of valvotomy on respiratory function in, 125
- , —, haemodynamic basis of symptoms and signs, 294
- , —, modifications of pulmonary circulation in, 39
- , —, oesophageal pressure pulse patterns in, 391
- , —, of rheumatic origin, lesions of auricular appendages removed for, 180
- , —, surgical treatment, 294
- , —, valvotomy for, 39, 125
- , valve and associated structures, anatomical features, 477
- murmur, apical, in patent ductus arteriosus, 292
- , continuous, due to abnormal anastomotic artery, 36
- muscle, revascularization, 396, 397
- oedema, electrolyte metabolism in, 391
- Heart output, effect of hexamethonium bromide on, 361
- in chronic cor pulmonale, 481
- on effort in chronic pulmonary disease, 220
- pain, lesser electrocardiographic signs of, 217
- perforation after myocardial infarction, 41
- , pulmonary stenosis, congenital, with open foramen ovale, in infancy, 125
- , —, —, without cyanosis, 293
- rate, effect of experimental concussion on, 320
- revascularization by pedicle skin flap, 127
- rupture, spontaneous, pathogenesis, 126
- silhouette changes, angiocardiology study, 523
- sound, physiological third, incidence, 211
- surgery, hypothermia in, 476
- under direct vision by means of hypothermia, 124
- , tricuspid insufficiency, cardiac catheterization in, 395
- valves, stenotic lesions, excision and cusp replacement under direct vision, 125
- wounds, extensive surgical, healing of, 291
- Heat conservation in limbs by application of plastic boot, 296
- von Hebra, Ferdinand Ritter (1816-1880), and the Vienna School of Dermatology, 88
- Helminthiasis, acid-sulphate-ether concentration test for faeces in, 95
- Hemiplegia, anosognosia in, 145
- Heparin in rheumatic fever, 239
- Hepatectomy, partial, for cancerous invasion of liver, 474
- Hepatitis, amoebic, emetine-resistant, chloroquine treatment, 468
- , fulminant: cortisone, corticotrophin, and antibiotics in, 104
- , infective, in older age groups, 369
- , —, vitamin B₁₂ therapy, 105
- Hepato-cerebral degeneration, clinical features, 500
- Hepatolenticular degeneration, ceruloplasmin deficiency in, 319
- , metabolic disorder in, 383
- Hepatomegaly during recovery from severe malnutrition, 469
- Hepato-renal syndrome, clinical features and treatment, 232
- Hepato-splenic disease with pancreatitis, virus aetiology, 471
- Hernia, intra-abdominal radiological diagnosis, 523
- repair with "fortisan" cloth, 123
- through incisura of tentorium cerebelli, 502
- Herpes simplex inclusion bodies, cytochemical evidence, 95
- "Hetrazan" in filariasis, field trials, 285
- loiasis, 380
- non-periodic Bancroftian filariasis, 380
- syrup for ascariasis in children, 16
- Hexamethonium bromide and homologues, hypotensive action, 361
- , effect on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, 361
- , —, kidney function, 9
- chloride, effect on cardiovascular and renal haemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, 274

- Hexamethonium, continuous oral, in essential hypertension, 297
 — in malignant hypertension in 12-year-old girl, 298
 — iodide, effect on acidity of stomach contents in peptic ulcer, 448
 —, prolongation of action by polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextrans, 220
 — salts in cerebral surgery, indications and results, 320
 Hexamethylene as industrial solvent, toxicity, 259
 "Hexanone", clinical assessment, 187
 Hexylcaine for spinal and regional nerve block, 168
 — in regional and topical analgesia, 344
 Hip prostheses, experiences with, 318
 Hirschsprung's disease, surgical treatment, 35
 Histamine antagonists, analgesic action on urethra, 410
 —, effect on course of pyogenic inflammation, 354
 —, psychosis due to, 67
 —, topical application, clinical results, 329
 — with submucous injection of calcium in vasomotor rhinitis, 228
 — content of allergic and non-allergic nasal mucous membrane, relation to tissue eosinophilia, 381
 — injection, effect on psychosis, 510
 — reaction, effect of intravenous procaine on, 381
 — release by muscle relaxants, estimation and comparison, 262
 Histoplasmosis, pulmonary, 303
History of medicine, 87-8, 175-6, 351-2, 439-40, 525-8
 Hodgkin's disease, aetiology and pathogenesis, 224
 — of urinary tract, 50
 —, triethylene melamine in, 45, 483
 Homogenization of milk, effect on fat absorption in children, 513
 Hormones, intradermal injection, effect on cellular constituents of skin, 427
 Housewife, disabled, rehabilitation of, 242
 Hürthle-cell change in adenocarcinoma of thyroid, 53
 Hunter, John, neurology of his last illness, 352
 Hunter's canal, stenosing arteriopathy of, 218
 Hyaluronidase-haemoglobin dispersion test in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, relation to corticotrophin therapy, 237
 — inhibitor in serum, changes due to 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid treatment, 316
 —, synthetic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 416, 494
 —, intra-articular injection, in haemophilic haemarthrosis, 499
 Hydrazinophthalazine hydrochloride, effect on renal circulation, 10
 1-Hydrazinophthalazine, effect on cardiovascular and renal function, 185
 Hydrocephalus in children, radiology and limits of normal, 173
 Hydrocortisone acetate, local injection in bursitis, 142
 —, intra-articular, in arthritis, 495
 Hydrotherapy in Malvern, 1842-72, 528
 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid treatment, variation in serum hyaluronidase-inhibitor during, 316
p-Hydroxypropiophenone in malignant exophthalmos, 135
 —, metabolic and toxicity studies, 135
 Hyperhidrosis, effect of "banthine" and "prantal" on, 511
 Hyperparathyroidism, primary, morbid anatomy, 357
 Hyperpotassaemia, electrocardiogram in, 212
 Hyperpyrexia in children associated with Coxsackie virus, 16
 —, induced, and oral penicillin in early syphilis, 377
 Hypersplenism, prolonged reduction in size of spleen in, 299
 Hypertension, arteriosclerotic stenosis of renal arteries in relation to, 181
 —, benign essential, longevity in, 124
 —, complete bilateral adrenalectomy in, 399
 —, effect of hexamethonium bromide and its homologues on, 361
 —, emotional problems of, 249
 —, essential, cation-exchange resins in, 43
 —, continuous oral hexamethonium in, 297
 —, mode of action of thiocyanate compounds in, 10
 —, negative correlation with carcinoma, 298
 —, pulmonary, phases of evolution, 482
 —, surgical treatment, 481
 —, thyroid treatment, 482
 —, F 933 application as routine test in, 399
 — in obesity, effect of weight reduction on, 297
 — old age, 298
 —, malignant, in 12-year-old girl, hexamethonium treatment, 298
 —, reversibility, 298
 —, methonium compounds in, 297
 —, morbid anatomy of eye in, 92
 —, nephrectomy in, end-results, 43
 —, oral and parenteral veratrum viride extracts in, 481
 —, paroxysmal, after spinal-cord injury, management, 66
 —, protoveratrine therapy, 219
 —, pulmonary, in constrictive pericarditis, effect of operation on, 37
 —, surgical significance, 220
 —, relation of adrenals to, 399
 —, sleep therapy in, 398
 Hyperthyroidism, *see* Goitre; Thyrotoxicosis
 Hypnosis in children with "dormison", 98
 — differential diagnosis of epilepsy, 144
 —, induction by "dormison", 11
 —, school of the Hôpital de la Charité in history of, 176
 Hypoglycaemia, hepatic, in congestive heart failure, 388
 Hypopharynx diverticulum, hereditary factor in pathogenesis, 132
 — lipoma, menacing symptoms of, 486
 Hypophysectomy, total, in breast carcinoma, 332
 Hypoproteinaemia, induced, effect of oral vitamin K₁ on, 10
 Hypotension, controlled, in surgery, 346
 —, haemorrhagic, comparison of dextran and hypolygelatin for, 141
 —, head lowering in, 435
 Hypothermia for intracardiac surgery under direct vision, 124
 — in intracardiac surgery, 476
 Hypoxaemia, *see* Oxygen deficiency
 Hysterosalpingography, effect of screening on radiation dose, 174
 Ileitis, regional, and ulcerative colitis, 123
 Ileus, acute adhesive, abuse of tube decompression in treatment, 389
 Illustration, anatomical, by Bidloo and Albinus, 439
 —, throughout the ages, 439
 —, pathological, influence of social environment on style, 352*
 "Ilotycin", *see* Erythromycin
 "Immersion" leg, experimental studies, 496
 Immobilization cast, acute acetone poisoning due to setting fluid for, 141
 Immunity development, effect of cortisone on, 8
 —, ultraviolet irradiation on, 7
 — of newborn, transfer of antistreptolysins from mother to foetus, 447
 Immunization of children, aluminium-phosphate-adsorbed triple vaccine for, 447
 Impetigo outbreak followed by Ritter's disease in newborn, 156
Industrial medicine, 76-7, 162-4, 258-60, 340-1, 432-3, 516-17
 Infant(s), accessory nasal sinus infection in, radiological diagnosis, 306
 —, acute bronchiolitis in, corticotrophin therapy, 336
 —, infectious lymphocytosis in, 71
 —, obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis in, tracheotomy for, 335
 —, asphyxia in, due to overlying, 342
 —, chronic Friedländer pneumonia in, 227
 —, congenital cranial osteoporosis in, relation to cranial moulding and duration of labour, 161
 —, intestinal atresia and severe stenosis in, 334
 —, dehydration of, amniotic fluid administration in, 204
 —, eczema in, psychosomatic study, 513
 —, effect on, of penicillin treatment of syphilitic mother during pregnancy, 113
 —, endocardial fibro-elastosis in, clinical findings, 159
 —, due to anoxia, 336
 —, sclerosis in, 255
 —, epidemic myocarditis in, 159
 —, fatal heart disease in, 255
 — feeding, curd-forming properties of milk mixtures in, 429
 — in Colonial America, 440
 —, self-demand, in maternity unit, 333
 —, strained lean meat in, 429
 —, gastro-enteritis in, *see* Gastro-enteritis
 —, haematogenous osteitis in, 60
 —, idiopathic renal acidosis in, 157
 —, iron-deficiency anaemia in, intravenous iron therapy, 73
 —, kwashiorkor in, in Panama Canal Zone, 117
 —, minor degrees of partial thoracic stomach in, 333

- Infant(s), newborn, adrenal haemorrhage in, morbid anatomy, 94
 —, —, asphyxia in, endotracheal insufflation of oxygen in, 254
 —, —, B.C.G. vaccination, complications, 195
 —, —, cascade stomach in, 333
 —, —, haematoma of adrenal gland in, 157
 —, —, "harlequin" colour change in, 429
 —, —, initial weight loss in, 253
 —, —, intestinal obstruction due to agenesis of myenteric plexus, 158
 —, —, jaundice in cholangiography in differential diagnosis, 209
 —, —, meningitis due to *Bact. coli* in, 430
 —, —, outbreak of impetigo followed by Ritter's disease in, 156
 —, —, physiological proteinuria in, 514
 —, —, respiratory patterns in, and relation to deficient vagal control, 253
 —, —, yellow vernix in, maternal and foetal factors, 253
 —, non-specific diarrhoea in, terramycin treatment, 515
 —, —, gastro-enteritis in, 159
 —, —, normal erythropoiesis in, 71
 —, of tuberculous parents, B.C.G. vaccination by scarification, 460
 —, overfeeding of, 333
 —, premature and weakly, diffuse plasmocytosis of lungs in, 156
 —, —, effect of amino-acid administration on growth of, 161
 —, —, oxygen-concentration control in tents for, 513
 —, —, retrolental fibroplasia in, 160
 —, —, prolonged obstructive jaundice in, 158
 —, pyloric stenosis in, evidence of post-natal environmental influence in aetiology, 158
 —, rate of gain and satiety in, 253
 —, smallpox vaccination of, effects on serological testing for congenital syphilis, 284
 —, splenectomy in, effect on susceptibility to infection, 221
 —, tuberculosis in, isoniazid treatment, 194
 —, ulcerative entero-colitis in, 254, 255
 —, vomiting of unknown origin in, 515
 Infarction, myocardial, *see* Myocardial Infarction, acute, effect of cortisone on evolution of, and on development of immunity, 8
 —, air-borne, climate and, 258
 —, streptococcal, penicillin failure in, experimental study, 365
 —, surgical, emetine in, 363
 —, susceptibility, effect of splenectomy in infancy on, 221
Infectious diseases, 16-19, 101-6, 191-3, 277-8, 367-9, 455-9
 —, —, communicability in rural area, 77
 Infertility, *see* Sterility
 Inflammation, action of corticotrophin, cortisone, and deoxycortone on, 1
 —, internal, reflex vegetative disturbances due to, 441
 —, pyogenic, effect of antihistamine substance of leucocytes on, 354
 —, —, —, antihistamines on course, 354
 Influenza, pulmonary complications in Sheffield, 1949, 47
 Influenza A' infection, pulmonary manifestations, 104
 Inoculation, association with poliomyelitis, 18
 —, in children, relation of paralytic poliomyelitis to, 17
 Inositol, depressing effect on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in myocardial infarct survivors, 126
 Inquests, historic, 352*
 Insecticide(s), mosquito, residual toxicity, 285
 —, resistance, inheritance in *Musca domestica*, 201
 Insulin, protamine zinc, in diabetes, manifestations of overdosage, 312
 Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine
 Intestine(s), congenital atresia and severe stenosis in newborn, 334
 —, obstruction in newborn due to agenesis of myenteric plexus, 158
 —, small, function after gastrectomy, 207
 —, —, radiological visualization, 436
 —, wall perforation in foetus causing meconium peritonitis, 72
 Intubation, spontaneous recovery from granuloma of larynx after, 405
 —, tracheal, in poliomyelitis, 17
 Intussusception, errors in diagnosis, 73
 —, in adults and children, 53 cases, 210
 Iodide-concentrating power measurement as test of thyroid function, 311
 Iodine deficiency in human thyroid, 235
 —, protein-bound, in serum, diagnostic value of estimation, 136
 —, radioactive, blood levels after tracer doses in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, 491
 —, —, in heart disease, 37
 —, —, hyperthyroidism, 311
 —, —, —, metastasizing colloid goitre, 135
 —, —, —, thyroid carcinoma, indications, 310
 —, —, —, thyrotoxicosis, 413
 —, —, —, arthritic and rheumatoid complications, 413
 —, uptake of thyroid during menstrual cycle and in pregnancy, 414
 Iproniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 283
 —, —, skeletal tuberculosis, 464
 Iron absorption, influence of diet on, 120
 —, concentration in serum, relation to liver disease, 443
 —, distribution in body tissues, relation to that of ascorbic acid, 313
 —, intravenous, absorption in anaemia, 300
 —, —, in iron-deficiency anaemia of infants and children, 73
 —, —, tolerance test in Laennec's cirrhosis, 266
 —, oral absorption and intravenous disappearance tests in anaemia, 300
 —, oxide, saccharated, intravenous injection, immediate haematological results, 222
 —, serum level, value of estimation in anaemia, 91
 —, —, or plasma, determination, 354
 Ischaemia, renal induced, demonstration of distribution by "vaso-flavine", 97
 Isoniazid, action on intracellular *Myco. tuberculosis*, 99
 Isoniazid and streptomycin, alone and in combination, in experimental tuberculosis, 451
 —, —, effect on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 452
 —, —, —, in tuberculosis, 21
 —, —, —, pulmonary, 283
 —, effect on morphology of mycobacteria, 100
 —, —, *Myco. tuberculosis*, 12
 —, in bone and joint tuberculosis, 23
 —, —, experimental corneal tuberculosis, 276
 —, —, infantile tuberculosis, 194
 —, —, leprosy, 201
 —, —, miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, 279
 —, —, tuberculosis, peripheral circulatory side-effects, 12
 —, —, —, pulmonary, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 —, —, tuberculous meningitis, 463, 464
 —, —, —, diffusion into cerebro-spinal fluid, 111
 —, —, urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 —, *in vitro* action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 188
 —, pharmacological characteristics, 99
 —, resistance to, 108
 —, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 196
 —, sensitivity of *Myco. tuberculosis*, relation to streptomycin sensitivity, 451
 —, titration of strains of *Myco. tuberculosis* against, 276
 —, treatment, polyneuritis after, 451
 —, urinary excretion, 188
 Isotopes, radioactive, in location of cerebral tumours, 420
 —, —, measurements in blood applied to determination of true haematocrit, 441
 —, —, synergistic lethal action in rats, 347
 Jaundice, homologous serum, development after human albumin infusions, 222
 —, in erythroblastosis foetalis, relation to kernicterus, 430
 —, neonatal, cholangiographic diagnosis, 209
 —, obstructive, pruritus in, testosterone therapy, 474
 —, of various aetiology, clinical significance of bradycardia in, 474
 —, prolonged obstructive, in infants, 158
 Jaw tumours, epithelial, origin and relation to dental lamina, 92
 Jewish philosopher-physicians of Spain and Portugal, 528*
 —, physicians of Turkey, 528*
 Joint movement, effect of cold on, 318
 —, tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, skeletal
 Jugular foramen syndrome, viral origin of, 146
 Kadzura japonica extracts in depressive and asthenic states, 152
 Kahn's universal serological reaction in pinta, 284
 Kernicterus, relation of the jaundice in erythroblastosis foetalis to, 430
 Ketone concentration in blood in mental and emotional disorders, 249

- 11-Ketoprogesterone in rheumatoid arthritis, clinical trial, 237
- Ketosis, diabetic, co-carboxylase treatment, 412
- 17-Ketosteroids, clinical method for chromatographic-colorimetric determination, 91
- , excretion in gout, 356
- , —, — rheumatoid arthritis, effect of gold therapy on, 56
- Khellin, bronchodilatory effect in asthma, 449
- in angina pectoris, 40
- Kidney, *see also* Nephrectomy, etc.
- , artificial, in acute anuria, 231
- , —, — glomerulonephritis, 408
- , —, — severe barbiturate poisoning, 408
- , —, — tubular nephritis, 408
- , damage after injection of crystalline myoglobin, 442
- , disease in children, glomerular filtration rate in, 265
- , function during and after diabetic coma, 53
- , —, effect of hexamethonium bromide on, 9
- , —, — L-hydrazinophthalazine on, 185
- , —, — children with glomerulonephritis, 487
- , —, —, —, effect of magnesium sulphate on, 308
- , —, — old age, 232
- , —, — test, urea clearance as, 91
- , in "salt-losing" nephritis, 232
- , ischaemia, induced, demonstration of distribution by "vasoflavine", 97
- , malformation, surgical approach and treatment, 133
- , parenchyma, calcification of, in duodenal ulcer, 181
- , puncture in diagnosis of cysts and tumours, 51
- , pyramids, cystic disease of, 487
- , tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, renal
- Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, *see* Sclerosis, glomerular
- Knee-joint, pneumoradiography of, 524
- Kwashiorkor: clinical picture, pathology, and differential diagnosis, 202
- , hepatic cholesterol content in, 119
- , history and relation of incidence and distribution to nutritional background, 202
- , in infants in Panama Canal Zone, 117
- , milk and vegetable proteins in treatment, 201
- , plasma esterase and lipase levels in, 285
- Labour, anaesthesia during, incidence of maternal deaths related to, 435
- , duration, relation to congenital cranial osteoporosis, 161
- , variations in memory of, 425
- Labyrinth fluid exchange between perilymphatic and subarachnoid spaces, 305
- , hypotension, vertigo and tinnitus due to, 305
- , otic, origin and insertion of tectorial membrane, 49
- , vestibular endolymphatic, research study, 230
- Lamblasis and allied conditions, febrile forms, 367
- Larrey, Dominique Jean (1766-1842), chief surgeon to Napoleon, 351
- Laryngectomy, total, speech rehabilitation after, 132
- Larynx carcinoma, symptomatic laryngocele in, 405
- , — with distant lymphatic metastases, 306
- , granuloma after intubation, spontaneous recovery, 405
- , intra-epithelial carcinoma of, 132
- , tuberculosis, antibiotic therapy, 370
- "Laudolissin", synthetic curarizing agent, 169
- , pharmacological properties, 81
- Lead poisoning, chronic industrial, causing chronic nephritis, 258
- , — in children due to ingestion of paint, 165
- , —, intravenous sodium thiosulphate in, 76
- , —, mass, due to ingestion of powdered lead mixed with flour, 342
- Left-handedness, effect of penetrating brain wounds in, 63
- Legs, three, in a man, 418
- Leishmaniasis, post-kala-azar dermal, methyl glucamine antimoniate in, 116
- Leprosy, B.283 therapy, 379
- , chemotherapy, 378
- , complications, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 378
- , isoniazid treatment, 201
- , serological response to tuberculin-sensitized sheep erythrocytes in, 360
- , testicular atrophy in, 117
- , urogenital lesions in, 117
- Leucocyte(s), antihistamine substance in, effect on course of pyogenic inflammation, 354
- , lifespan in man, 177
- , metabolism in chronic myelocytic leukaemia, polycythaemia vera, and other idiopathic myeloproliferative diseases, 354
- , suspensions in passive transfer of allergic eczema, 286
- Leucoencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, analysis of cases, 245
- , —, —, and panencephalitis, relation between, 503
- , —, —, histopathological study, 245
- Leucotomy, bilateral frontal, post-operative psychological changes, 320
- , —, prefrontal, follow-up study, 327
- , orbito-frontal, in psychosis, 426
- , prefrontal, analysis of 122 cases, 68
- , —, effect on accuracy of tactile localization, 420
- , unilateral prefrontal, selective use, 426
- Leukaemia, acute, in children, treatment with and without folic acid antagonists, 401
- , chronic myelocytic, leucocyte metabolism in, 354
- , effect of over-stimulation of central nervous system on development of, 90
- , experimental, effectiveness of newly synthesized arsenical compounds in, 361
- , in children, corticotrophin and cortisone therapy, 224
- , incidence in physicians, 46
- , —, — survivors of atomic bomb explosion, 224
- , lymphatic, histology of lymph vessels in, 445
- Leukaemia, nitrogen mustard therapy, 46
- , triethylene melamine in, 45, 483
- Library of William Smellie, 439*
- Lime causing occupational dermatosis, 341
- Lingular disease of lung, 130
- Lip carcinoma, radiotherapy, 522
- Lipase level in plasma in kwashiorkor, 285
- Lipid studies in diabetic atherosclerosis, 53
- Lipodystrophy, review and case reports, 287
- Lipoma, hypopharyngeal, menacing symptoms of, 486
- , pathological study of sex ratio and site, 358
- Liver, *see also* Hepatectomy, etc.
- , biopsy in chronic ulcerative colitis, 208
- , —, — some liver diseases, 208
- , —, carcinoma metastatic to, growth of, 353
- , —, —, partial hepatectomy for, 474
- , changes associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intra-uterine anoxia, 357
- , — in chronic rheumatism, 493
- , cholesterol content in kwashiorkor and nutritional oedema, 119
- , cirrhosis, biliary, morphology and pathogenesis, 268
- , —, Laennec's, intravenous iron tolerance test in, 266
- , —, ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries in, 475
- , —, post-hepatic and alcoholic, clinico-pathological study, 288
- , —, sodium in formation and control of ascites in, 122
- , —, syndrome of impending hepatic coma in, 208
- , —, with peptic ulcer, massive haemorrhage in, 387
- , —, xanthomatous biliary, 5
- , damage, action of pethidine in, 98
- , —, after intravenous aureomycin, 454
- , —, in children with infectious mononucleosis, 104
- , disease, chronic, cucumber extract in, 388
- , — in chronic ulcerative colitis, 208
- , —, relation of serum iron concentration to, 443
- , function, effects of dextran and polyvinylpyrrolidone on, 417
- , — in untreated pernicious anaemia, 400
- , —, quantitative test, bromsulphalein clearance as, 266
- , —, test, comparison of colloidal-red test with others, 443
- , —, plasma cholinesterase activity as, 355
- , hypoglycaemia in congestive heart failure, 388
- , in obesity, 33
- , structure and function, study by fluorescence microscopy, 90
- , vascular pattern in cirrhosis, 94
- Loaiasis, "hetrazan" therapy, 380
- Lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 462
- Lucanthon in bilharziasis, 27
- Lung abscess, review of 234 cases, 485
- , actinomycosis: aetiology, diagnosis, and chemotherapy, 304

- Lung blood supply in pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
- carcinoma: aetiology, pathology, and symptoms, 403
 - , cytological identification of types, 444
 - , endemiology in England and Wales, 48
 - , epidermoid carcinoma *in situ* and histogenesis of, 93
 - , — metastatic to, growth of, 353
 - , multiple sites of origin of, 179
 - , occupation and personal factors in aetiology, 304
 - , protective effect of silicosis against, 260
 - , radiotherapy, 349
 - , —, analysis of 125 cases, 263
 - , relation of atypical epithelial proliferation in chronic pneumonia to, 444
 - , smoking and, 402
 - , unilateral enlargement of hilar shadow in, 436
 - collapse, *see also* Pneumothorax, artificial
 - , reflex, of pleural origin, 225
 - complications of influenza in Sheffield, 1949, 47
 - decortication, effect on respiratory function, 302
 - in pulmonary tuberculosis, pulmonary function after, 371
 - deposition of siliceous dust in, in Sahara, 93
 - , diffuse plasmocytosis of, in weakly and premature infants, 156
 - disease, segmental localization on postero-anterior radiograph, 170
 - , suppurative, endobronchial penicillin instillation in, 47
 - , elastic properties in health and chronic pulmonary emphysema, 404
 - emphysema, surgical treatment, 302
 - fibrosis, differentiation from tuberculosis in old age, 48
 - , silicotic, electron-microscopical study, 180
 - histoplasmosis, 303
 - in cyanotic congenital heart disease, pathological study, 444
 - intra-uterine anoxia, liver changes with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in, 357
 - lesions after radiotherapy of breast carcinoma, 348
 - , lingular disease of, 130
 - , lymphangitis carcinomatosa of, 48
 - manifestation of influenza virus A' infection, 104
 - , mobility of dust deposits in, 260
 - oedema, *see* Oedema
 - , radiological changes in uncomplicated measles in children, 368
 - resection, bronchial rearrangement and bronchiectasis after, 402
 - in pulmonary tuberculosis, follow-up study, 110
 - tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 - tumours, primary epithelial, 304
 - , —, in mice, cigarette smoke and, 441
 - , vascular abnormalities of, 226
- Lupus erythematosus, action of aqueous filtrate of staphylococcus in, 70
- , disseminated, lesions of central nervous system in, 4
 - , original description, 352*
- Lupus erythematosus profundus in South America, 331
- , systemic, corticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 56
- Lymph flow from foreleg of dog, effect of massage on, 242
- nodes, tuberculous cervical, surgical treatment, 20
 - vessels, histology of, in lymphatic leukaemia, 445
- Lymphadenitis, regional, *see* Lymphoreticulosis, benign
- Lymphadenoma, *see* Hodgkin's disease
- Lymphadenopathy during methoin treatment, 504
- , nitrogen mustard therapy, 299
- Lymphangitis carcinomatosa of the lungs, 48
- Lymphocytes with bilobed nuclei in cyclotron personnel, 521
- Lymphocytosis, acute infectious, 71
- Lymphogranuloma venereum antigen, inhibition of complement fixation by sera by, 272
- , mass sulphonamide therapy in African negro, 465
- Lymphogranulomatosis, aetiology and pathogenesis, 224
- Lymphoma, follicular, clinical and pathological features, 129
- , malignant, *see* Hodgkin's disease
- Lymphoreticulosis, benign, of inoculation, atypical forms, 456
- , —, clinical and cytological diagnosis, 16
 - , —, —, neurological complications, 104
- Lymphosarcoma, triethylene melamine in, 483
- "Macrodex" and oxygen in primary treatment of burns, 241
- Magnamycin, antibiotic properties, 364
- , *in vitro* studies, 453
- Magnesium sulphate, effect on renal function in children with acute glomerulonephritis, 308
- Malaria, *see also* Plasmodium
- , camoquin compared with other antimalarials in treatment, 116
 - , cerebral, intravenous hypertonic saline in, 116
 - , chloramphenicol therapy, 379
 - eradication in Mauritius, 116
 - , single dose of camoquin in, 26
 - , *vivax*, pamaquine and primaquine in, comparison, 25
 - , —, subclinical, mass therapy with primaquine, 25
- Malformation, congenital, in children exposed *in utero* to atomic bomb explosion, 521
- , —, third leg as, 418
- Malnutrition, malignant, *see* Kwashiorkor
- , severe, hepatomegaly during recovery from, 469
- Malvern, water doctors of, 1842-72, 528
- Massage, cardiac, in acute circulatory failure in surgical operations, 262
- , effect on circulation, 57
 - , — lymph flow from foreleg of dog, 242
- Mastectomy, radical, pathogenesis of oedema of arm after, 252
- Mastitis, chronic, endocrine relationships in, 332
- Mastitis, plasma-cell, and secretory disease, radiological and pathological study, 252
- Measles infectiousness in rural area, 77
- , uncomplicated, in children, radiological changes in lungs in, 368
- Meat products, sensitivity to, 28
- , strained, in infant feeding, 429
- Medicine, aviation, 343**
- , forensic, 78-9, 165, 261, 342, 518
 - , growth of, and letter of the law, 528*
 - , history of, 87-8, 175-6, 351-2, 439-40, 525-8
 - , industrial, 76-7, 162-4, 258-60, 340-1, 432-3, 516-17
 - , relation of ancient philosophy to, 88*
 - , tropical, 25-7, 116-17, 201-2, 285, 378-80, 468
- Megacolon, psychogenic, manifested by faecal soiling, 430
- Meinicke test modification in diagnosis of syphilis, 466
- Melanoma, malignant, and benign moles, regional distribution, 511
- , —, naevi of skin, comparative morphogenesis, 5
 - , —, end-results of treatment in 1,190 cases, 511
 - , study of 222 cases, 155
- Memory of labour, variations in, 425
- Ménière's disease, correlation of pathology and symptoms, 230
- , surgery and neurology of, 131
- Meningioma, intracranial, clinical and radiological diagnosis, 84
- , pathological study, 444
- Meningitis, cryptococcal, histological changes in central nervous system in, 267
- due to *Bact. coli* in newborn, 430
 - , *Haem. influenzae*, chloramphenicol and sulphadiazine treatment, 323
 - , —, in children, intravenous chloramphenicol therapy, 322
 - , meningococcal, transpulmonary penicillin in, 367
 - , pneumococcal, in adults, 64
 - , purulent, superimposed on tuberculous meningitis, 110
 - , tuberculous, cisternography in, 522
 - , —, findings in cerebrospinal fluid during streptomycin treatment, 111
 - , —, in adults, electroencephalographic changes, correlation with radiological and pathological findings, 21
 - , —, isoniazid in, 279, 463, 464
 - , —, — therapy and diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid, 111
 - , —, severe delayed forms after treatment, 198
 - , —, streptomycin-treated, fundus changes in children with, 280
 - , —, —, spinal arachnoiditis in, 198
- Meningocele, occult sacral, in adult, spinal cord and local signs, 248
- , survey, 74
- Menstrual cycle, iodine uptake of thyroid during, 414
- Mental defectives, high-grade, occupational adaptation of, 150
- deficiency in adolescents, medico-legal study, 78
 - retardation in children, electroencephalographic study, 508
 - , —, glutamic acid treatment, 509

- Mephenesin for spasticity in disseminated sclerosis, 319
 "Mephentermine", pressor response to, clinical and laboratory study, 273
 Meralluride, diuretic action, effect of route of administration on, 274
 2-Mercapto-1-methyliminazole in thyrotoxicosis, 135
 "Mercuhydrin", see Meralluride
 Mercury compounds, organic, in seed disinfectants, toxicity, 163
 — ointment, ammoniated, acrodynia after ingestion, 261
 Mesencephalotomy, audiometric findings after, 230
 "Mesantoin", see Methoin
Metabolism, 29, 119-20, 204, 287, 382-3, 469-70
 Methaemoglobinaemia, congenital idiopathic, laboratory and clinical studies, 255
 Methenamine mandelate, antibacterial activity, absorption, and excretion, 362
 Methimazole in thyrotoxicosis, 135
 Methoin control of convulsions in neurosyphilis, 377
 — treatment, lymphadenopathy during, 504
 Methonium compounds for controlled hypotension in surgery, 346
 — in hypertension, 297
 Methorphan, action and uses, 450
 L-Methorphan as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 520
 Methyl alcohol poisoning, pancreatitis in, 261
 — glucamine antimoniate in post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, 116
 N-Methyl- α -phenyl-succinimide in petit mal, 321
 Methylene chloride vapour, fatal exposure to, 163
 Methylparafynol, see "Dormison"
 3-Methylpentene-ol-3, see "Dormison"
 Microscopy, fluorescent, in study of hepatic structure and function, 90
 Micturition, see Urine
 Migraine, ergotamine-caffeine suppositories in, 420
 — in children, 74
 Milk homogenization and mono-glyceride emulsification, effect on fat absorption in children, 513
 — mixtures in infant feeding, curd-forming properties, 429
 Milker's nodules, clinical features and causal agent, 154
 "Milontin" in petit mal, 321
 Miracil D in bilharziasis, 27
 Mitral stenosis, see Heart
 Moles, benign, and malignant melanoma, regional distribution, 511
 Moniliasis, "asterol" treatment, 153
 —, polyethylene-glycol-sulphur ointment in, 153
 —, secondary, during antibiotic treatment, 452
 Monoglyceride emulsification of milk, effect on fat absorption in children, 513
 Mononucleosis, infectious, aureomycin treatment, 16
 —, clinical study, 367
 —, encephalopathy in, 456
 —, in children, hepatic dysfunction in, 104
 —, serological diagnosis by differential absorption tests, 367
 Mononucleosis, infectious, simulated by reaction to *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 99
 —, with thrombocytopenic purpura, 277
 Moogrol in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 Morbus caeruleus, Blalock-Taussig operation in, postoperative course, 477
 Mortality, see also Death
 — from pulmonary tuberculosis in young women, 1851-1938, 516
 — in early adult life, statistical aspects, 77
 Mosquito insecticides, residual toxicity, 285
 Motion sickness, air, comparison of preventives in, 343
 Mucin, gastric, secretion after bilateral vagectomy and gastric resection, chemical and histological study, 471
 Mumps arthritis, 103
 —, aureomycin treatment, 192
 — infectiousness in rural area, 77
 — orchitis, prevention and treatment, 192
Musca domestica, heredity of resistance to insecticides in, 201
 Muscle activity in athetosis, 421
 — fascia defects of abdominal wall, repair with "fortisan" cloth, 123
 —, intestinal, discovery of spiral nature by William Cole, 87
 — necrosis induced by cold, pathogenesis, 417
 —, paralysed, reinnervation by collateral branching of residual motor innervation, 419
 — relaxants, estimation and comparison of histamine release by, 262
 —, "mytolon", in abdominal surgery, 80
 —, synthetic, evaluation in conscious volunteers, 344
 —, skeletal, interrelations of magnesium, potassium, phosphorus, and creatine in, 265
 Myasthenia gravis, cortisone and corticotrophin treatment, 65
 —, curare-like factor in serum in, 148
 —, diagnostic value of "tensilon" in, 421
 —, onset during prolonged cortisone therapy, 65
 Mycobacteria, activity of actithiazic acid against, 363
 —, effect of isoniazid on morphology, 100
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, effect of isoniazid on, 12
 — in resected lesions, 6
 — rib bone marrow in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
 —, *in vitro* action of isoniazid on, 188
 —, intracellular, action of isoniazid on, 99
 —, isolation by inoculation of yolk sac of embryonated eggs, 359
 —, multiplication within normal phagocytes in tissue culture, 182
 —, relation between susceptibility to streptomycin and isoniazid, 451
 —, titration against isoniazid, 276
 Mycosis, "ascosin" in, 453
 — of epidermis of unusual distribution due to *Aleurisma lugdunense*, 512
 Myelomeningocele, survey, 74
 Myoblastoma, granular-cell, morphological and histochemical study, 358
 Myocardial infarction, acute, acceleration of blood coagulation in, 40
 —, with spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, 41
 —, aetiology and clinical aspects, 217
 — and persistent angina pectoris, anticoagulant therapy, 396
 —, ballisto- and electrocardiographic study, 392
 —, depressing effect of inositol on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in survivors of, 126
 —, haemopericardium after, 479
 —, posterior, electrocardiographic assessment, 392
 —, right chest leads in, 393
 —, rupture of heart after, 41
 —, shock in, noradrenaline treatment, 126
 —, pressor amines in treatment, 218
 Myocarditis, epidemic, in infants, 159
 Myoglobin injection, uraemia in rabbit after, 442
 Myokimia, hereditary, clinical features, 143
 Myopathy, chronic thyrotoxic, electromyographic and endocrine studies in, 135
 —, electromyogram in, 422
 Myotonia atrophica, cortisone treatment, 244
 "Mytolon" as muscle relaxant in abdominal surgery, 80
 Myxoedema, renal circulation and cardiac output in, 42
 Naevi of skin and malignant melanoma, comparative morphogenesis, 5
 —, problem of misdiagnosis, 331
 Naevus anaemicus, pharmacological responses, 153
 Narcolepsy, critical review and study of cases, 321
 Narcosis, prolonged, for chorea in children, 139
 —, reticence in answering questions in, 250
 Nasopharynx tumours, primary malignant, 228
 Nausea and vomiting, postoperative, prevention by dimenhydrinate, 168
 Naval warfare, effect on progress of surgery, 528*
 Neck, posterior triangle, trapezius paralysis after minor surgery in, 244
 Negri bodies, cytochemical study, 96
 Neomycin sensitivity of acid-fast bacilli, 359
 "Neopenil", intramuscular, in neurosyphilis, concentration in cerebrospinal fluid, 189
 Nephrectomy, bilateral, in dogs and rats, pathological changes after, 177
 — in hypertension, end-results, 43
 Nephritis, acute, complementary activity of blood in, 410
 —, chronic advanced, due to chronic industrial lead poisoning, 258
 —, morbid anatomy of eye in, 92
 —, glomerular, artificial kidney in, 408
 —, association with atopic dermatitis, 50
 —, in children, effect of magnesium sulphate on renal function in, 308
 —, renal function studies, 487
 —, "large-celled" interstitial, pathological findings in, 445

- Nephritis, "salt-losing", condition of kidneys in, 232
 —, —, review and case reports, 232
 —, tubular, artificial kidney in, 408
 Nephrosis in children, treatment, 309
 —, lipid, in children, 489
 —, —, —, corticotrophin treatment, 488
 Nephrotic syndrome, cortisone treatment, 50, 410
 —, —, in children, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 50, 409
 —, —, —, nitrogen mustard therapy, 409
 —, —, thyroid function in, 134
 Nerve block, bilateral intercostal, for upper abdominal surgery, 520
 —, —, splanchnic, in acute pancreatitis, 205
 —, —, stellate, in cerebral vascular disease, 324
 —, —, —, in pulmonary oedema, 216
 —, deafness, hereditary progressive, 75
 —, external popliteal, compression lesions of, 506
 —, peripheral, gunshot wounds of, treatment, 498
 —, plexus, mesenteric, agenesis causing intestinal obstruction in newborn, 158
 —, root, sacral, cysts of, pathogenesis, 4
 —, section, *see* Sympathectomy; Vagotomy
 —, spinal accessory, injury after minor surgery in posterior cervical triangle, 244
 —, vestibular, streptomycin damage to, 230
 Nervous system, autonomic, familial dysfunction of, 245
 —, —, central, effect of over-stimulation on development of leukaemia, 90
 —, —, —, lesions in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 4
 —, —, —, sarcoidosis of, 358
 —, —, disorders in workers with trisacetyl phosphate, 516
 —, —, lesions, reflex activity with, electrophysiological study, 243, 244
 —, —, sympathetic, functions in acute anterior poliomyelitis, 17
 —, —, vegetative, functional state in peptic ulcer, 386
 Neurinoma, acoustic, 406
 —, malignant, of peripheral nerves, 506
 Neuritis, brachial, diagnosis and treatment, 140
 —, ischaemic paralysis in, 149
 —, peripheral, dimercaprol in, 149
Neurology and neurosurgery, 62-6, 143-9, 243-8, 319-25, 419-23, 500-7
 Neurosis, blood ketone concentration in, 249
 —, chronic, subconvulsive electrical stimulation in, 327
 —, incidence related to maternal age and birth order, 509
 —, "rheumatic", 509
 Neurosurgery, *see also* Sympathectomy; Vagotomy
 —, controlled hypotension in, 320
 Neurosyphilis, electroencephalographic changes in, 143
 —, methoin control of convulsions in, 377
 —, minimal signs and symptoms in, 24
 —, "neopenil" therapy, concentration in cerebrospinal fluid after intramuscular injection, 189
 Neurosyphilis, penicillin treatment, 114
 Neutropenia, chronic hyperplastic, 129
 isoNicotinic acid hydrazide, *see* Isoniazid
 1-isoNicotinyl-2-iso-propylhydrazine, *see* Iproniazid
 "Nisin", antibiotic properties, 189
 Nitrofurazone soluble dressing for varicose ulcers, 331
 Nitrogen mustard, effect on tumour cells, 83
 —, —, in leukaemia, 46
 —, —, lymphadenopathies, 299
 —, —, nephrotic syndrome in children, 409
 Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, L-methorphan as supplement in, 520
 Nodes of Ranvier in peripheral nerves and spinal cord of rabbits and frogs, 319
 Noise, intense, temporary diminution in hearing acuity after exposure to, 486
 —, susceptibility, electrolytes and, 407
 Noradrenaline during anaesthesia, 519
 —, shock in myocardial infarction treated with, 126
 Nose mucous membrane, allergic and non-allergic, histamine content and tissue eosinophilia, 381
 "Novocain", *see* Procaine
Nutrition, 29, 119-20, 204, 287, 382-3, 469-70. *See also* Malnutrition
 —, in old age, endocrine and nutritional considerations, 119
 Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, 165
 Obesity, effect of weight reduction on blood pressure in, 297
 —, —, on liver, 33
 Oculogyral illusion duration in angular acceleration and deceleration, 343
 Oedema, cardiac, electrolyte metabolism in, 391
 —, nutritional, hepatic cholesterol content in, 119
 —, of arm after radical mastectomy, pathogenesis, 252
 —, pulmonary, alcohol-oxygen vapour inhalation in, 480
 —, —, antifoaming agents in, 185
 —, —, autonomic influence on pulmonary vascular pressures in, 480
 —, —, procaine block of right stellate ganglion in, 216
 Oesophagoscopy, succinylcholine chloride as relaxant in, 345
 Oesophagus carcinoma, abrasive balloon in early diagnosis, 30
 —, —, surgical treatment, 384
 —, chemical burns and resulting stricture, 205
 —, contraction causing angina pectoris, 479
 —, lower, oil contrast study, 86
 —, pressure inside, relation to intrathoracic pressure, 404
 —, pulse patterns in mitral-valve disease, 391
 —, reconstruction with plastic tube, 471
 —, squamous-celled carcinoma, pathological and microscopical findings, 270
 —, stricture, aid to radiological diagnosis, 172
 —, "tense", and oesophageal spasm, 385
 Oesophagus tumours, malignant, analysis of pathological findings, 270
 —, varix, balloon tamponade for bleeding of, 471
 Old age, nutrition in, endocrine and nutritional considerations, 119
 —, —, renal function in, 232
 Onchocerciasis in Africans, lesions of fundus oculi in, 27
 Oneirophrenia diagnosis, carbohydrate metabolism tests for, in psychiatric patients, 326
 Opsonin titre of blood against brucella, 96
 Orbit fracture, diagnosis and surgical treatment, 240
 Orchitis, mumps, prevention and treatment, 192
Orthopaedics, 57-61, 141-2, 240-2, 318, 417-18, 496-9
 —, effect of war on, 440
 Osteitis, acute haematogenous, in children, 417
 —, deformans, review of 111 cases, 499
 —, haematogenous, of infancy, 60
 Osteoarthritis, intra-articular injection in, 495
 Osteomyelitis, acute, osteotomy and penicillin instillation in, prognosis, 60
 Osteomyelography, technique, 173
 Osteoporosis, congenital cranial, relation to cranial moulding and duration of labour, 161
 Otitis media, change of sensitivity of the organism and influence of cold, effect on incidence, 406
 Otology, surgical procedures in early days, 525
Otorhinolaryngology, 49, 131-2, 228-230, 305-6, 405-7, 486
 Otosclerosis, fenestration of aural labyrinth in, 305
 Ovaries, cortical stromal hyperplasia and prognosis of breast carcinoma, 252
 Overfeeding in early infancy, 333
 Oximeter, application in clinic for internal disease, 177
 Oximetry in congenital heart disease, 394
 "Oxinofen", *see* 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid
 Oxygen concentration control in tents for premature infants, 513
 —, deficiency as cause of endocardial fibroelastosis in infants, 336
 —, —, cerebral, during anaesthesia, prognostic value of electroencephalographic changes in, 519
 —, —, in blood, effect on stereoscopic vision, 343
 —, —, intrauterine, liver degeneration with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in, 357
 —, —, of cyanotic congenital heart disease, compensatory mechanisms for, 213
 —, —, endotracheal insufflation, in asphyxia neonatorum, 254
 —, inhalation, effect on cerebral circulation and metabolism in sickle-cell anaemia, 300
 —, saturation, arterial, in congenital heart disease, 394
 —, —, of arterial blood in mitral stenosis, effect of valvotomy on, 125
 Oxygenator, extracorporeal, clinical use, 391
 Oxypolygelatin as plasma volume expander, 57

- Oxypolygelatin in haemorrhagic hypotension, comparison with dextran, 141
Oxytetracycline, *see* Terramycin
- Pachyderma, natural history, 201
Pachymeningitis, hypertrophic spinal, surgical treatment, 505
- Paediatrics**, 71-4, 151-61, 253-6, 333-337, 429-30, 513-15. For details *see* Children; Infants
- Paget's disease, review of 111 cases, 499
- Pain, cardiac, lesser electrocardiographic signs, 217
— conduction and gelatinous substance of spinal cord, 248
— in peptic ulcer, effect of anticholinergic drugs on mechanism, 448
—, nocturnal, of upper limbs, 149
—, partial excision of post-central gyrus for, 63
—, postoperative, control by pre-operative use of slowly absorbed *n*-tubocurarine, 81
—, —, "efocaine" as local analgesic in, 520
—, skeletal, procaine and procainamide in, 273
—, subdiaphragmatic, reference from colon, 209
- Pain ingestion causing lead poisoning in children, 165
- Palate, Bouveret-Duguet type ulcer of, in acute brucellosis, 459
—, cleft, relation of parental age to, 161
- Palsy, external popliteal, 506
—, familial cerebral, 62
—, late ulnar, after variety of causal conditions, 62
—, unilateral laryngeal, with other paralyses, viral origin, 146
- Pamaquine in *vivax* malaria, 25
- Pancoast's syndrome, neurogenic group of tumours with, 322
- Pancreas, cystic fibrosis, in children, protein digestion and absorption in, 514
—, effect on excitability of respiratory centres, 412
—, fibrocystic disease, amino-acid nitrogen of blood in, 178
—, —, antibiotic treatment, 30
—, fibrosis, heredity and possible mutation rate of the gene, 257
—, —, pulmonary involvement in, 255
—, function, effect of thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy and vagotomy on, 384
—, —, laboratory tests, 355
—, —, test, blood lipase and amylase curves after carbachol administration in, 475
—, hyperglycaemia-inducing glyco-genolytic factor and alpha cells of, 312
—, islet-cell tumour, cerebral disease due to, 412
—, prolonged infusion with glucose, experimental study, 235
—, secretion, external, in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistulae, effect of vagotomy on, 475
—, tissue, aberrant, in gastric antrum, 172
- Pancreatitis, acute, blood amylase level in, 475
—, —, fractional epidural block in, 475
—, —, splanchnic block in, 205
- Pancreatitis in methyl alcohol poisoning, 261
— with hepato-splenic disease, virus aetiology, 471
- Panencephalitis and subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, relation between, 503
- Panthothenic acid deficiency, paraesthesia-causalgia syndrome due to, 382
- Papilloedema, differential diagnosis, 62
- Papilloma, cutaneous, yielding virus-like particles, cytological study, 428
- Papillomatosis, confluent and reticular, of skin, 155
- Para-aortic bodies, development in foetus, 313
- Paraesthesia-causalgia syndrome due to pantothenic acid deficiency, 382
- Paraesthesia, ischaemic and post-ischaemic, in normal subjects and in sciatica, 506
- Paraganglioma, non-chromaffin, of middle ear, 406
- Paralysis, ischaemic, in neuritis and acroparaesthesia, 149
—, obstetrical, Erb's deformity of elbow-joint after, 156
—, peripheral facial, periarthral injection of analgesic in, 500
—, permanent facial, surgical support in, 146
—, reinnervation of paretic muscle by collateral branching of residual motor innervation, 419
—, trapezius, after minor surgery in posterior cervical triangle, 244
- Paraplegia, familial spastic, 500
—, —, genetic study, 431
—, vesico-ureteral reflux in, 307
— with toxemia, blood transfusion in, 325
- Parathyroid, oxyphil adenoma of, 414
—, tumours and hyperplasia of, 357
- Paratyphoid, articular complications, radiological appearance, 86
- Parotid gland tumours, aetiology, 205
- Parotitis, *see* Mumps
- Paternity, disputed, medical methods of investigation, 518
- Pathology**, 1-5, 89-94, 177-81, 265-270, 353-8, 441-5
- Pellagra, pyridoxine for restoration of muscle power in, 119
- Pemphigus, spinal ganglia in, 428
— vegetans, clinico-pathological correlation, 251
- "Pendiomide", hypotensive action, 361
— in pulmonary embolism, 482
- Penicillin action, effect of pH of medium on, 365
—, —, enhancement by cobalt, 454
— alone and with sulphonamide in gonorrhoea, 465
— and bismuth subsalicylate in early syphilis, 24
— — peracetic in diphtheria carriers, 19
— — sulphonamide therapy for oesophagitis due to foreign bodies, 121
—, benzyl, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, tissue concentration, 189
—, endobronchial instillation in suppurative lung disease, 47
—, failure in streptococcal infection, experimental study, 365
— in cardiovascular syphilis, 114
— — early syphilis, 467
— — neurosyphilis, 114
- Penicillin in pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 485
— — pregnancy for prevention of congenital syphilis, 284
— — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
— — scarlet fever, 18, 19
— — syphilis during pregnancy, 200
— — —, effect on infant, 113
— — —, Wassermann reaction changes with, 377
— instillation and osteotomy in acute osteomyelitis, prognosis, 60
—, oral, and benemid, comparison with intramuscular repository procaine penicillin, 365
—, —, fever induction in early syphilis, 377
— preparation, intramuscular, in neurosyphilis, concentration in cerebrospinal fluid, 189
—, —, long-acting, in acute gonorrhoea in male, 375
— prophylaxis of gas gangrene, 366
— resistance of *Staph. pyogenes* in general population and in hospital patients, 6
— sensitivity, method for reducing, 189
— — of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
—, serum concentration after oral administration, effect of "probenecid" on, 14
— sterilization by ethylene oxide, 14
—, transpulmonary, in cerebrospinal meningitis, 367
- Penicillinase production by staphylococci, effect of aureomycin on, 454
- Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina pectoris, 479
- Pentamethonium iodide, effect on renal circulation, 10
- "Pentothal", *see* Thiopentone
- Peracetic and penicillin for diphtheria carriers, 19
- Periarthritis and periartrosis, radiological diagnosis, 350
- Periartrosis humeroscapularis, course and prognosis, 61
- Pericarditis, acute benign, of unknown aetiology, relapsing form, 293
—, constrictive, effect of operation on pulmonary hypertension in, 37
—, epidemic non-specific, 293
- Pericardial cyst, classification, radiological and clinical aspects, 294
- Peritoneal effusion, malignant, palliation with radioactive gold, 348
- Peritonitis due to bowel perforation during corticotrophin treatment of ulcerative colitis, 390
—, meconium, due to intestinal perforation without obvious cause, 72
- "Peritrate" in angina pectoris, 479
- Peroxidase inhibitors, antithyroid activity, 414
- Pertussis, aureomycin treatment, 106
- Pethidine, action in liver damage, 98
—, clinical assessment, 187
- Petit mal, "milontin" therapy, 321
- Phaeochromocytoma, "regitine" test for, 136
- Pharmacology**, 9-11, 97-8, 184-7, 273-5, 361-2, 448-50
- Phenadoxone, clinical assessment, 187
- Phenazine dye B.283 in leprosy, 379
- Phenylbutazone in ankylosing spondylitis, 316
— — arthritis and other painful musculo-skeletal disorders, 316

- Pneumobutazone* in rheumatoid arthritis, 493
—, pharmacological aspects, 449
Philosophy, ancient, relation to medicine, 88*
- Phlebitis*, compression bandage in ambulatory treatment of, 295
Phlebography, dynamic, technique, 523
—, pelvio-prostatic, 174
—, prostatic and periprostatic, 173, 174
Phosphorus in serum, ultrafiltration studies, 3
—, radioactive, in mapping brain tumours at operation, 144
—, —, polycythaemia vera, effect on bone-marrow picture, 223
—, —, —, —, — circulatory function, 401
—, serum level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
— trichloride poisoning in industry, 164
Photography, colour, of wounds of skin and muscle caused by high-speed projectiles, 141
Physicians, incidence of leukaemia in, 46
Physiologist, Leonardo da Vinci as, 526
Pineal gland, studies on function, 502
Pink disease, vasomotor disturbance in, 336
Pinta, Kahn's universal serological reaction in, 284
2:1-Piperidylmethyl-1:4-benzodioxane test in hypertension, 399
Pitcairne, Archibald, Highland protégés of, 528*
- , tercentennial oration on, 527
Pituitary necrosis in routine necropsies, 310
—, relation to haematopoiesis, 490
Pityrosporum ovale, aetiological role in dermatoses associated with seborrhoea, 95
—, pathogenicity and antigenic capacity, 427
Placenta "serum", effect on rheumatoid arthritis, 140
Plasmocytosis, diffuse, of lungs in weakly and premature infants, 156
Plasmodium falciparum, exoerythrocytic stages, 379
"Pleocidin", antibiotic related to streptomycin, 14
Pleural effusion, intrathoracic manometric study of unusual physical findings in, 225
—, malignant, intracavitary radioactive colloidal gold in, 83
—, —, palliation with radioactive gold, 348
Pleurisy, acute, with effusion, pulmonary tuberculosis after, 371
—, chronic dry, 47
—, exudative, streptomycin treatment, effect on clinical course, 461
—, —, with pneumothorax fluid, functional prophylaxis, 109
Pleurodynia, epidemic, clinical and virological study of aetiology, 368
—, —, meningitic form, 18
—, —, outbreak associated with Coxsackie virus, 103
Pneumoconiosis due to cement dust, 340
—, — diatomaceous earths, clinical and radiological aspects, 517
—, pulmonary tuberculosis and, 282
Pneumocystis carini in lungs in interstitial plasma-celled pneumonia, 227
- Pneumography*, retroperitoneal, by presacral injection, 264
Pneumonia arising during course of upper respiratory infection, 303
—, chronic, atypical epithelial proliferation in lungs in, relation to origin of carcinoma, 444
—, Friedländer's, 303
—, —, chronic, in infancy, 227
— in children, oxytetracycline treatment, 226
—, interstitial plasma-celled, demonstration of parasites in, 227
—, pneumococcal lobar, chloramphenicol and penicillin in, comparison, 485
Pneumonitis, obstructive, secondary to bronchial adenoma, 304
Pneumoperitoneum in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 197
— pulmonary emphysema, venous pressure as guide to, 226
Pneumoradiography of knee-joint, 524
Pneumotachography in study of respiratory function, 302
Pneumothorax, artificial, for pulmonary tuberculosis in middle age, 281
—, —, maintenance and completion, 372
—, —, optimal time of expansion, 281
—, —, thoracoscopy after, 373
—, transient atelectasis of healthy lobe in, 196
—, extrapleural, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 372
—, —, long-term results, 281
Poisons and poisoners through the ages, 528*
- Poliomyelitis*, acute anterior, functions of sympathetic nervous system in, 17
— and Coxsackie virus infection, 103
—, association of parenteral injections with, 18
—, brain-stem in, histological study, 92
—, bulbar, analysis of 415 cases, 192
—, residual neurological impairment of, 369
—, "deforming" factors in early stages, 102
— epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952: treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency in, 457
—, experimental, effect of allergens and antibiotics on, 1
— immunization with ultraviolet-irradiated adsorbate vaccine, 360
— in children, radiotherapy, 102
— pregnancy, 368
— U.S.S.R., 101
— influence of previous injections of immunizing agents and of penicillin on occurrence and severity, 369
—, Lansing antibody levels after gamma-globulin administration, 7
—, paralytic, in children, relation of recent inoculations to, 17
—, prognosis from cranial-nerve involvement, 191
—, passive immunity in, 7
—, pathogenesis, importance of viraemia in, 17
— prophylaxis with Red Cross gamma globulin, 338, 339
—, residual paralysis in, betaine and glycoxyamine therapy, 457
—, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in relation to, 277
—, tracheotomy and tracheal intubation in, 17
- Poliomyelitis* vaccine, antibody response to, 272
— virus, complement-fixing antibodies in population of subtropical area, 183
—, intracellular distribution in central nervous system of rats, 182
—, propagation *in vitro*, 446
—, survival after ingestion by flies, 271
— with and without Coxsackie virus, inoculation into monkeys, 96
Pollen extracts, serological studies, 183
Pollinosis in children, optimum dose of pollen extract for, 118
Polyarthritides, chronic, gold-testing in gold therapy, 317
"Polycin" in superficial pyogenic infections of skin, 153
Polycythaemia vera, effect of radioactive phosphorus treatment on circulatory function in, 401
—, erroneous impression from examination of peripheral blood alone, 483
—, interpretation of Allen's test in, 223
—, leucocyte metabolism in, 354
—, radioactive phosphorus treatment, effect on bone-marrow picture, 223
—, triethylene melamine in, 223
Polyethylene glycol ointment base, trypsin in, 154
— sulphur ointment in monilia, 153
Polymyxin B in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
Polyneuritis after isoniazid treatment, 451
— corticotrophin in, 507
Polyp, malignant rectal, surgical treatment, 123
—, rectal and colonic, incidence in apparently healthy persons, 210
Polypsis, familial intestinal, 290
Polyvinyl chloride acetate copolymer solution as local dressing for burns, 240
Polyvinylpyrrolidone as plasma expander: excretion, distribution, and metabolism, 497
—, effect on liver function, 417
— to prolong action of hexamethonium, 220
Pompholyx vesicles, relation to sweat ducts, histological study, 428
Potassium concentration in plasma in congestive heart failure, relation to pathogenesis, 41
— depletion, experimental, in man, 90, 382
—, effect on electrocardiogram, 212
—, serum, determination by improved sodium cobaltinitrite method, 355
—, level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
"Prantal", effect in hyperhidrosis, 511
Pre-diabetes: its incidence, detection, concept of pre-diabetic father, and sugar tolerance in late pregnancy and early puerperium, 236
Pregnancy, cortisone treatment during, to prevent erythroblastosis foetalis, 44
—, diabetes in, 138
—, iodine uptake of thyroid in, 414
—, late, pre-diabetes in, glucose tolerance as indication of, 236
—, penicillin during, to prevent congenital syphilis, 284

- Pregnancy, poliomyelitis in, 368
 —, Rh₀ antibody titre in, effect of corticotrophin and cortisone on, 221
 —, syphilis in, effect of penicillin treatment on child, 113
 —, —, penicillin treatment, 200
 —, transfer of antistreptolysin from mother to foetus during, 447
 Premedication in anaesthesia with procaine amide, 166
 Pressor amines in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, 218
 Pressure breathing, intermittent positive, in emphysema, 404
 Primaquine in mass therapy of sub-clinical *vivax* malaria, 25
 — — *vivax* malaria, 25
 — — toxicity in Caucasians, 25
 — — — negroes, 26
 Printers' asthma due to sensitivity to gum-acacia, 340
 "Probenecid", effect on serum penicillin concentration after oral penicillin, 14
 Procaine amide for premedication in anaesthesia, 166
 — — gluconate and hydrochloride, intramuscular use, 37
 — — in toxic ventricular extrasystoles, 184
 — —, intramuscular, in arrhythmia, 396
 — —, oral, in arrhythmia and tachycardia of supraventricular origin, 215
 — and procaine amide hydrochloride in skeletal pain, 273
 —, intravenous, effect on histamine and allergic phenomena, 381
 — with thiopentone for general anaesthesia, 435
 Proctoscopy in diagnosis of amoebiasis, 27
 Progesterone, intradermal injection, effect on cellular constituents of skin, 427
 "Pronestyl", see Procaine amide
 1-Propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil, a new diuretic, therapeutic and toxic effects, 275
 Propylthiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 135
 Prostate and periprostic phlebography, 173, 174
 — carcinoma, adrenalectomy in, 52
 — —, bone-marrow aspiration in diagnosis, 133
 — —, current treatment in U.S.A., 309
 — —, hormone therapy, histological explanation of action, 233
 — —, interstitial radioactive gold therapy, 52
 — surgery, analysis of results, 410
 Protamine sulphate and corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, effect on plasma fibrinogen levels, 238
 Protein(s), C-reactive, in rheumatic fever, 239
 — digestion in children, use of radioactive-iodine-labelled protein in study of, 514
 —, plasma, in severe infantile gastroenteritis, electrophoretic studies, 3
 —, serum, in rheumatoid arthritis, electrophoretic and chemical study, and their modification by corticotrophin therapy, 317
 Proteinuria, physiological, in newborn, 514
Proteus infection, development during antibiotic therapy, 100
 Protoveratrine in hypertension, 219
 Protozoicide, rimocidin, 364
 —, thiolutin, 364
 Pruritus, N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluide in, 329
 — of obstructive jaundice, testosterone therapy, 474
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, chemotherapy, 366
 — infection, development during antibiotic therapy, 100
 Psittacosis antigen, inhibition of complement fixation by sera by, 272
 Psoriasis, low-voltage radiotherapy, 437
Psychiatry, 67-8, 150-2, 249-50, 326-328, 421-6, 508-10
 —, new theories in U.S.S.R., 150
 Psychosis and bronchial asthma, 508
 —, depressive, extracts of *Kadsura japonica* in, 152
 — due to antihistamine drugs, 67
 —, histamine injections in, 510
 —, manic-depressive, blood ketone concentration in, 249
 —, —, in children, 424
 — of demoniacal possession, 151
 —, puerperal, incidence and nature, 509
 —, testosterone treatment, 68
 Psychotherapy, preoperative, 519
 Pteroylglutamic acid metabolism in scurvy, 119
 Puberty, precocious growth of sexual hair without other secondary sexual development, 411
Public health, 76-7, 162-4, 258-60, 338-9, 432-3, 516-17
 — science, Joachim Struppius founder of, 527
 Puerperium, pre-diabetes in, glucose tolerance as indication of, 236
 —, psychosis in, incidence and nature, 509
 Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, bone marrow in, 400
 —, —, spleen in, 357
 —, —, "thrombocytopenic factor" of, effect on platelet levels, 400
 —, thrombocytopenic, after "gantrisin" therapy, control by platelet transfusion, 15
 —, —, in infectious mononucleosis, 277
 —, thrombotic thrombocytopenic, clinical features and laboratory findings, 222
 Pyelogram changes due to retroperitoneal tumours, 173
 Pylorus stenosis, hypertrophic, radiological appearance, 173
 —, infantile, evidence of post-natal environmental influence in aetiology, 158
 Pyoderma, chronic vegetating, 330
 "Pyridin", see Isoniazid
 Pyridoxine in pellagra for restoration of muscle power, 119
 P-9295, experimental and clinical trials, 98
 Q fever outbreaks in Germany, epidemiological study, 162
 Quetelet and Villerme, 88*
 Quinazoline compounds, antibacterial action, 363
 Radiation sickness, aetiological factors affecting incidence and severity, 83
 Radiography, mass, and tuberculin registration in Norway, 279
 Radiography, mass, of chest, malignant lesions discovered in, 436
 —, —, preventive value in boot and shoe industry, 22
 —, routine, of out-patients for detection of tuberculosis, 279
Radiology, 83-6, 170-4, 263-4, 347-350, 436-8, 521-4. See also Ultraviolet; X-ray
 Radiotherapy, grid, results of 10 cases, 263
 Radium therapy, interstitial, for cavernous haemangioma, 349
 Radius shaft fracture, conservative treatment, 59
 Ranvier's nodes in peripheral nerves and spinal cord of rabbits and frogs, 319
 Rectum carcinoma, long-term survival in, 210
 —, malignant polyp of, surgical treatment, 123
 Reflex action, early history, 175
 — activity with lesions of nervous system, electrophysiological study, 243, 244
 "Regitine" in detection of phaeochromocytoma, 136
 Rehabilitation of disabled housewife, 242
 Rein-Bossak microflocculation test in syphilis, 112
 Resin, cation-exchange, in essential hypertension, 43
 Respiration, controlled, influence on dosage of thiopentone and D-tubocurarine chloride in abdominal surgery, 168
 —, effect of emotion on, 425
 Respirator, body, physiological factors in use of, 225
 Respiratory centre excitability, effect of pancreas on, 412
 — function, effect of surgical decortication of lung on, 302
 —, pneumotachographic study, 302
 — patterns in newborn and relation to deficient vagal control, 253
 — system, 47-8, 130, 225-7, 302-4, 402-4, 485
 — tract, upper, chronic infection of, vaccine therapy, 405
 Reticulosis, radiotherapeutic study, 438
 Retinopathy, diabetic, 138
 Retroperitoneal tumours, pyelographic changes due to, 173
 Rh factor, see Blood groups
Rheumatic diseases, 54-6, 139-40, 237-9, 315-17, 415-16, 493-5. See also Carditis, rheumatic
 — fever, 3-carboxylic pyrocatechol in, 139
 —, continuous intravenous drip with corticotrophin in, 315
 —, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 55, 493
 —, — — — with salicylates in, 315
 —, C-reactive protein in, 239
 —, heparin therapy, 239
 —, hyaluronidase-haemoglobin dispersion test in, relation to corticotrophin therapy, 237
 —, initial attacks, corticotrophin treatment, 54
 —, —, prevention of cardiac lesions in, 315
 — recurrence, control by sulphadiazine and "gantrisin", 139

- Rheumatic fever, small intramuscular doses of corticotrophin in, 315
 —, suppression or arrest with corticotrophin, 54
 —, Weltmann reaction in, 239
 —, neurosis, 509
 Rheumatism after radioactive iodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 413
 —, chronic, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 415
 —, —, liver changes in, 493
 —, "G-15,903" in, 54
 — of coronary arteries in childhood, 139
 —, tuberculin injections in, 55
 Rheumatoid arthritis, *see* Arthritis
 Rhinitis, vasomotor, submucous calcium injection with antihistaminics in, 228
 Rib marrow examination for *Myc. tuberculosis* in pulmonary tuberculosis, 447
 Rickets and amino-aciduria, 287
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, persistence in tissue after recovery from scrub typhus, 359
 "Ricosen", effect on myocardial circulation, 291
 "Rimifon", *see* Isoniazid
 Rimocidin, protozoicidal properties, 364
 Ritter's disease in newborn following outbreak of impetigo, 156
 Road accidents, friction injuries in, 57
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, residual effects on central nervous system, 455
 "Roof-thoracoplasty" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197
 Rubella, maternal, relation to seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus, 125
- Salicylate(s) antagonism to cortisone, 11
 — in rheumatic fever and inflammatory rheumatic diseases, 315
 —, respiratory effects, 185
 Salicylhydroxamic acid derivatives, effect in experimental tuberculosis, 276
 Saline, intravenous hypertonic, in cerebral malaria, 116
Salmonella typhimurium food-poisoning outbreak, 258
 Sarcoidosis, corticotrophin and cortisone in, 455
 —, effect of cortisone on skin sensitivity to tuberculin in, 278
 —, neurological involvement, 278
 — of central nervous system, 358
 — with tuberculosis-like skin lesions, 101
 Sarcoma, lympho-reticular, radiotherapeutic study, 438
 —, primary intracranial, histological classification, 64
 —, —, reticulum-cell, of bone, 498
 Scapulo-costal syndrome, diagnosis and treatment, 140
 Scarlet fever, penicillin treatment, 18, 19
 Scars of burns in atom-bomb attack survivors, 57
 — thermal burns, carcinoma in, 318
 Schistosomiasis, lucanthone therapy, 27
 —, oral sodium antimony trigluconate in, 117
 Schizophrenia in children, 151
 Schizophrenia, meaning of abnormal electroencephalogram in, 424
 Schizophrenics, electroencephalogram of relatives of, 327
 Sciatica, ischaemic and post-ischaemic paraesthesiae in, 506
 —, vertebral elongation in treatment, technique, 142
 "Scintigram", clinical application in diagnosis of thyroid disease, 491
 Sclerosis, disseminated, adrenocortical function in, 421
 —, —, convulsions as manifestation of, 507
 —, —, corticotrophin in, 507
 —, —, dicoumarol treatment, 507
 —, —, food allergy in aetiology, 148
 —, —, management of acute episode in, 147
 —, —, mephenesin therapy of spasticity in, 319
 —, —, platelet adhesive index studies in, 421
 —, endocardial, in infants, 255
 —, glomerular, in diabetes, factors in aetiology, 445
 —, presenile (Alzheimer's disease), cerebral biopsy in, 327
 Scoliosis, congenital, management, 71
 Scopalamine-*n*-bromobutylate, effect on gastric motor and secretory activity, 448
 Scurvy, metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in, 119
 Seborrhoeic dermatoses, aetiological role of *Pityrosporum ovale* in, 95
 Sedation with "dormison", 11
 Seed disinfectants, toxicity of organic mercury compounds in, 163
 Semen, infertile, diagnosis by presence of exfoliated testicular cells, 138
 Seminal vesicles, operative approach to, 309
 Senility, premature, with congenital cutaneous atrophy of face, heredity of, 69
 Sewage swab investigation of typhoid in mental hospital, 339
 Sexual precocity, constitutional, 256
 —, hereditary, 75
 Shock, anaphylactic, cortisone to protect guinea-pigs from, 89
 — in civilian trauma, prevention and treatment by blood transfusion, 58
 — myocardial infarction, noradrenaline therapy, 126
 — therapy, electric, *see* Electropexy
 —, traumatic, adrenal cortical extract in, comparison with cortisone and corticotrophin, 497
 —, —, problems in light of modern physiology, 496
 — with myocardial infarction, pressor amines for, 218
 Shoulder, calcifying tendinitis of, x-ray therapy, 263
 — girdle and arm weakness after minor surgery in area of posterior triangle of neck, 244
 Sick leave, paid, effects on sickness absence, 260
 Sick-cell trait in Southern India, 75
 Silicosis, electron-microscopical study of pulmonary fibrosis in, 180
 — lesions simulating bronchial carcinoma, 517
 —, protective effect against pulmonary carcinoma, 260
 Silver, radioactive, in diagnosis of cerebral abscess, 246
- Simmonds's disease due to syphilis in males, 53
 Sinus, accessory nasal, infection in infants, radiological diagnosis, 306
 Sinusitis, maxillary, physical pressure treatment, 49
 "SKF 688A", effect on sympathetic nervous system, 186
 SKF-1637, effect on gastric motor and secretory activity, 448
 Skin, *see also* Dermatitis, etc.
 — calcification, solitary congenital nodular, 70
 — carcinoma, modes of spread, 331
 —, cellular constituents, effect of intradermal injection of hormones on, 427
 — disease, benign chronic, low-voltage radiotherapy, 437
 —, —, trypsin ointment for, 154
 — disinfectants, testing of, 362
 — flap, pedicle, in revascularization of heart, 127
 —, fungus infections of, specific chemotherapy, 512
 — infection, superficial pyogenic, "polycin" treatment, 153
 —, —, water-borne, in swimming-pools, 331
 — papillomata yielding virus-like particles, cytological study, 428
 —, staphylococcal infection, incidence and control in nurseries, 337
 — tumours, pigmented basal-cell, 179
 —, water loss from, experimental study, 2
 Skull fracture during birth causing cephalhaematoma, 156
 —, penetrating gunshot wounds of, sequelae and treatment, 497
 — radiological changes in dystrophia myotonica, 65
 Sleep therapy in hyperkinesia, 68
 — — — hypertension, 398
 — — — peptic ulcer, 386
 Smallpox vaccination of infants, effects on serological testing for congenital syphilis, 284
 Smellie, William, and his library, 439*
 Smoking, *see* Tobacco
 Sodium *p*-aminobenzoate in eczema and dermatitis, 69
 — antimony trigluconate, oral, in schistosomiasis, 117
 — bicarbonate for post-gastrectomy "dumping" syndrome, 472
 — carboxymethyl cellulose as medium for streptomycin in tuberculous empyema, 196
 — cobaltinitrite method for determination of serum potassium, 355
 — concentration in plasma in congestive heart failure, relation to pathogenesis, 41
 — fluoroacetate poisoning, acute, 79
 — in formation and control of ascites in liver cirrhosis, 122
 — salicylate, mode of action, comparison with 3-carboxylic pyrocatechol and cortisone, 97
 —, serum level during exudative phase of infantile eczema, 513
 — thiosulphate, intravenous, in lead poisoning, 76
 "Somatotrophin", pituitary, intradermal injection, effect on cellular constituents of skin, 427
 Sound-conducting apparatus, developmental anomalies and surgical correction, 229

- Spasticity in disseminated sclerosis, mephenesin treatment, 319
 —, relaxation by electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles, 496
 Spectacles and their origin, 87
 Speech rehabilitation after total laryngectomy, 132
 Spina bifida, survey, 74
 Spinal cord compression in thoracic intervertebral disk prolapse, 423
 —, disease, double simultaneous stimulation phenomena in, 325
 —, injury, paroxysmal hypertension after, management, 66
 —, role of gelatinous substance in pain conduction, 248
 —, signs of occult sacral meningocele, 248
 Spine, *see also* Vertebra
 —, cervical intervertebral disk herniation, traction therapy, 505
 —, intervertebral disk protrusion, spinal fusion in, end-results, 423
 —, —, rupture in industry, end-results, 147
 —, —, vertebral changes due to, formation and treatment, 60
 —, —, thoracic protrusion with spinal-cord compression, 423
 —, lumbar intervertebral disk herniation, postoperative analysis of 366 cases, 505
 —, —, protrusion, conservative treatment, 66
 —, x-irradiation in childhood, effect on growth, 521
 Splanchnicectomy for abnormal dilatation of gastric stump after gastrectomy and vagotomy, 33
 Spleen and mechanism of induction of eosinopenia by corticotrophin and adrenaline, 137
 — in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, morbid anatomy, 357
 —, secondary malignant disease in, 401
 Splenectomy, effect on course and patho-chemical features of experimental diabetes, 90
 — in infancy, effect on susceptibility to infection, 221
 Splenic flexure syndrome, 209
 Spleno-hepatic disease with pancreatitis, virus aetiology, 471
 Spondylitis, ankylosing, phenylbutazone in, 316
 —, —, radiographs of wrist and hands in, 56
 —, brucellar, radiological characteristics, 61
 Spondylosis, cervical, neurological manifestations, 325
 Sprue syndrome, absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in, 120
 —, tropical, folic acid treatment, 25
 —, —, gastrointestinal function in, 470
 Staphylococcus, aqueous filtrate, action in lupus erythematosus, 70
 — *aureus*, antibiotic synergism and, 452
 — infection of skin, incidence and control in nurseries, 337
 — *pyogenes*, antibiotic resistance in general population and in hospital patients, 6
 Status asthmaticus, continuous intravenous corticotrophin in, 203
 Steatorrhoea, gastrointestinal function in, 470
 Steatorrhoea, glucose absorption from duodenum in, 120
 —, latent, 204
 Sterility, male, testicular exfoliation and, 138
 Stomach, *see also* Gastrectomy, etc.
 — acidity, control by milk-compound tablet, 30
 — in peptic ulcer, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 448
 — antrum, aberrant pancreatic tissue in, 172
 — carcinoma, abrasive balloon in early diagnosis, 30
 —, cytological diagnosis, 472
 —, gastric ulcer and, 288
 — on ulcer, 121
 —, operability, resectability, and curability, 207
 —, prognostic factors in, 30
 — cardia, study of mucosal pattern in, technique, 172
 —, cascade, in newborn, 333
 —, morphological changes after vagotomy, 473
 — motility and secretion in peptic ulcer, effect of scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate on, 448
 —, early and late effects of vagotomy on, 32
 —, effect of belladonna on, 9
 — mucin secretion after bilateral vagotomy and gastric resection, chemical and histological study, 471
 — mucosa, transpyloric prolapse, incidence and clinical significance, 207
 —, nocturnal volume acidity and peptic activity in duodenal ulcer and non-ulcer dyspepsia, 31
 —, partial thoracic, minor degrees in childhood, 333
 — replacement with jejunum after gastrectomy, 122
 — size, relation to chronic peptic ulcer, 473
 — stump, dilatation after gastrectomy and vagotomy, left splanchnicectomy in, 33
 Streptococcal infection, penicillin failure in, experimental study, 365
 Streptokinase and streptodornase in indolent infected cutaneous ulcers, 101
Streptomyces albo-niger, antibiotic (achromycin) produced by, 364
 — *albus*, antibiotic (thiolutin) produced by, 364
 — *halstedii*, antibiotic (magnamycin) produced by, 364
 —, new species, antibiotic (catenulin) produced by, 364
 — *rimosus*, antibiotic (rimocidin) produced by, 364
 — *virginiae*, antibiotic (actithiazic acid) produced by, 363
 Streptomycin action, effect of pH of medium on, 365
 —, enhancement by cobalt, 454
 — and isoniazid, alone and in combination, in experimental tuberculosis, 451
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 21, 283
 — or *p*-aminosalicylic acid, effect on *Myc. tuberculosis*, 452
 —, corticotrophin, and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in tracheo-bronchial tuberculosis, 374
 — damage to vestibular nerve, 230
 — effect on clinical course of exudative pleurisy, 461
 Streptomycin in chronic tuberculosis in ambulant patients, 109
 — experimental tuberculosis, failure of cortisone to affect activity of, 366
 — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
 — renal tuberculosis, serum levels, 198
 — tuberculous empyema, 196
 — meningitis, findings in cerebrospinal fluid during, 111
 — urinary tuberculosis, 463
 — urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 —, intermittent, with daily terramycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 374
 — resistance of *Staph. pyogenes* in general population and in hospital patients, 6
 — sensitivity of acid-fast bacilli, 359
 — *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 — *Myc. tuberculosis*, relation to isoniazid sensitivity, 451
 — sterilization by ethylene oxide, 14
 — treated tuberculous meningitis, fundus changes in children with, 280
 Stress, effect on metabolic functions in, and course of, diabetes, 508
 Struppis, Joachim, founder of science of public health, 527
 Subtilin, effect on spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, 190
 Succinylcholine chloride for relaxation in bronchoscopy or oesophagoscopy, 345
 — iodide, muscle-relaxing properties, 346
 Sudeck's atrophy, cortisone treatment, 142
 Suicide, attempted, by burning, 518
 Sulphadiazine and chloramphenicol in *Haem. influenzae* meningitis, 323
 — to control recurrence of rheumatic fever, 139
 Sulphafurazole to control recurrence of rheumatic fever, 139
 Sulphapyridine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 155
 Sulphathiazole in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
 Sulphonamides and antibiotics combined, bacteriostatic action, 188
 — penicillin in gonorrhoea, 465
 — oesophagitis due to foreign bodies, 121
 — in mass treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum in African negro, 465
 —, single and combined, comparison of antibacterial activity, 15
 Sulphuric acid mist inhalation, effects, 340
 Surgery, effect of naval warfare on, 528*
 —, war on, 440
 —, preoperative psychotherapy, 519
 —, traumatic, 57-61 141-2, 240-2, 318, 417-18, 496-9
 Suture of blood vessels, technique, 42
 Sweat ducts, relation to pompholyx vesicles, histological study, 428
 — secretion, effect of "banthine" and "prantal" on, 511
 Sweating, anhidrotic action of atropine on, 186
 Swift, Dean: his illness, 87
 Sycosis barbae reinfection, 69
 Sympathectomy, high lumbar, effect on obliterative arterial disease of lower limbs previously treated with low lumbar sympathectomy, 128
 — in peripheral vascular disease, 482

- Sympathectomy, lumbar, in peripheral vascular disease, 42
 —, thoraco-lumbar, effect on pancreatic function, 384
 Synovial fluid viscosity, effect of cold on, 318
 "Synthomycin" in dysentery of children, 72
 Syphilis, *see also* Neurosyphilis
 —, antibody plurality in serum in, 467
 —, arsphenamine or penicillin treatment, Wassermann test changes in, 377
 —, biologically false positive serological reactions, 376
 —, cardiovascular, penicillin treatment, 114
 —, congenital, effect of smallpox vaccination on serological reactions in, 284
 —, —, penicillin prophylaxis, 284
 —, —, reinfection in, 200
 —, diagnosis by modified Meinicke test, 466
 —, —, detection of false positive reactions in, 465
 —, —, flocculation test with "universal" antigen in, 112
 —, —, early, aureomycin treatment, 24
 —, —, combined fever therapy and chemotherapy in, 200
 —, —, oral penicillin and fever therapy, 377
 —, —, penicillin and bismuth subsalicylate treatment, 24
 —, —, penicillin treatment, 467
 —, in pregnancy, *see* Pregnancy, syphilis in
 —, late latent, public health aspect, 199
 —, male, causing Simmonds's disease, 53
 —, primary, development of seroreactivity in, 375
 —, Rein-Bossak microflocculation test in, 112
 —, secondary, electrocardiographic study, 199
 —, slide microflocculation test in, 375
 —, treatment in former days, 88*
 —, treponemal immobilization test in, 112, 376
- Tabes in Moslem natives of North Africa, 467
 Tachycardia, paroxysmal, simultaneous independent, 215
 —, supraventricular, oral procaine amide in, 215
 Tactile location, effect of prefrontal leucotomy on accuracy, 420
 Temperature, low, *see* Cold; Hypothermia
 Tendinitis, calcifying, of shoulder, x-ray therapy, 263
 "Tensilon", diagnostic value in myasthenia gravis, 421
 Terramycin, action against pathogenic anaerobes, 99
 —, —, effect of pH of medium on, 365
 —, and cortisone in fulminant hepatitis, 104
 —, daily administration with streptomycin intermittently in pulmonary tuberculosis, 374
 —, in burns, 241
 —, fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 30
 —, gonorrhoea, 115
 —, granuloma inguinale, 199
- Terramycin in non-specific infantile diarrhoea, 515
 —, —, pneumonia in children, 226
 —, —, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections, 366
 —, prophylaxis of gas gangrene, 366
 —, resistance of *Staph. pyogenes* in general population, 6
 —, sensitivity of *Bacillus anthracis*, 452
 —, with dihydrostreptomycin in brucellosis, 193
 Testes atrophy in leprosy, 117
 Testosterone in pruritus of obstructive jaundice, 474
 —, —, psychiatric patients, 68
 —, preparations, comparison of effectiveness in man and rats, 137
 —, propionate implantation in diabetes, 492
 Tetanus, gallamine treatment, 278
 Tetany, psychiatric disorders in, clinical and electroencephalographic aspects, 249
 Tetraethyl lead poisoning, 340
 Tetraethylthiuram disulphide, *see* Disulfiram
 Thalamotomy, audiometric findings after, 230
 Thiacetamide in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 4-Thiazolidine-2-caproic acid (actithiazic acid), a new antibiotic, 363
 Thiocyanate compounds in essential hypertension, mode of action, 10
 Thiolutin: bactericidal, protozoicidal, and fungicidal properties, 364
 Thiopentone and ether anaesthesia, 345
 —, dosage in abdominal surgery, influence of controlled respiration on, 168
 —, intravenous, for tonsillectomy in children, 345
 —, with procaine for general anaesthesia, 435
 Thiosemicarbazone in urogenital tuberculosis, 463
 Thoracoplasty, bronchiectasis after, 280
 —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, analysis of failures, 23
 —, residual cavitation after, 197
 —, "roof", in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197
 Thoracoscopy after artificial pneumothorax, review of 442 examinations, 373
 Thorium X in alopecia areata, 331
 Thorn's syndrome, condition of kidneys in, 232
 Thought, medical, towards a history of, 352*
 Threadworm infestation diagnosis, comparative efficiency of various techniques, 514
 "Thrombocytopenic factor" of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, effect on platelet levels, 400
 Thromboplastin production, inhibition by anticoagulants, 221
 Thrombosis, intracavitary, of left ventricle, clinical manifestations, 291
 —, venous endothelium and inception of, 219
 Thyroid adenocarcinoma, Hürthle-cell change in, 53
 —, carcinoma, early stages, 235
 —, incidence of unsuspected cases in non-goitrous area, 490
 —, —, radioactive iodine therapy, indications, 310
- Thyroid disease diagnosis by "scintigram" after radioactive iodine administration, 491
 —, —, —, tracer doses of radioactive iodine, blood levels after, 491
 —, disorders, use of fertile hen's egg in diagnosis, 312
 —, extract in essential hypertension, 482
 —, function, effects of adrenocortical stimulation on, 412
 —, —, in endemic goitre areas, 235
 —, —, nephrotic syndrome, 134
 —, —, test, measurement of iodide-concentrating power as, 311
 —, iodine uptake during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 414
 —, morbid anatomy in a goitre area, 179
 —, squamous metaplasia of, 268
 —, uptake of radioactive bromine by, 310
 Thyrotoxicosis, *see also* Goitre
 —, corticotrophin treatment, 412
 —, nature of circulating thyroid hormone in, 413
 —, propylthiouracil and methimazole treatments, comparison, 135
 —, radioactive iodine treatment, 311, 413
 —, —, —, arthritic and rheumatoid complications, 413
 Thyroxine, nature in euthyroid and hyperthyroid subjects studied by paper electrophoresis, 413
 Tinea capitis, "asterol" treatment, 153
 Tinnitus due to labyrinthine hypotension, 305
 Tissue, connective, changes due to cortisone, 314
 —, —, desmoplastic diathesis and disorders of, 89
 —, mast cells in bone marrow, 353
 Tobacco smoke from cigarettes and incidence of primary tumour of lung in mice, 441
 —, smoking and carcinoma of lung, 402
 Tocopherol administration, effect on Dupuytren's contracture, 240
 Tomography, thoracic, lateral position in, 436
 —, transverse, of chest, 85
 Tonsils as focus of infection, 306
 —, lymph vessels, and peritonsillar tissues: allergic-hyperergic tonsillitis and tonsillar lymphangitis, 405
 Tonsillectomy in children, intravenous thiopentone as anaesthetic for, 345
 —, —, tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes, 20
 —, relation to poliomyelitis, 277
 Tonsillitis, chronic, electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 486
 "Toxaphene" poisoning, accidental, 76
Toxicology, 78-9, 165, 261, 342, 434
 Toxoplasmosis, chronic, in adults, 191
 —, in man, clinical manifestations, 459
 Tracheotomy in acute obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis, 335
 —, —, poliomyelitis, 17
Traumatic surgery, 57-61, 141-2, 240-2, 318, 417-18, 496-9
 Treponema disease control, mass treatment campaigns, 114
 —, immobilization test in syphilis, 112, 376
 —, —, —, using organisms from frozen testis, 113
 Trichloroacetic acid, bactericidal action *in vitro*, 184

- Trichophyton rubrum* dermatophytosis, "asterol" in, 329
- Tricresyl phosphate workers, neurological disorders in, 516
- Triethylene melamine, clinical use, 484
- in carcinoma treatment, 484
- — leukaemia, lymphosarcoma, and Hodgkin's disease, 483
- — neoplastic disease, 45
- — polycythaemia vera, 223
- Trochanteritis, tuberculous, 197
- Tropical medicine**, 25-7, 116-17, 201-2, 285, 378-80, 468
- Trypanocide, achromycin as, 364
- Trypsin, activity in polyethylene glycol ointment base, 154
- ointment in selected dermatoses, 154
- Tubercle bacillus, *see Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- Tuberculin dosage in patch test, control with transparent adhesive plaster, 195
- injection in rheumatism, 55
- registration and mass radiography in Norway, 279
- sensitivity in sarcoidosis, effect of cortisone on, 278
- Tuberculo-silicotic lesions simulating bronchial carcinoma, 517
- Tuberculosis**, 20-3, 107-11, 194-8, 279-83, 370-4, 460-4. *See also* B.C.G.
- after B.C.G. immunization, 108
- bronchial, endoscopic picture, 280
- chronic, in ambulant patients, streptomycin treatment, 109
- corneal, isoniazid therapy, 276
- diagnosis, haemagglutination-haemolysis reaction in, 194
- endobronchial, in children, 280
- erythrocyte size changes in different forms, 194
- experimental, failure of cortisone to affect streptomycin activity in, 366
- —, salicylhydroxamic acid derivatives in, 276
- —, streptomycin and isoniazid alone and in combination in, 451
- haemagglutination test and Middlebrook modification in, comparison, 370
- in children, isoniazid treatment, 194
- infection through injuries sustained in swimming-pools, 330
- intestinal, *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 20
- iproniazid and isoniazid in, 283
- isoniazid in, peripheral circulatory side-effects, 12
- laryngeal, antibiotic therapy, 370
- miliary, in children, 107
- —, isoniazid therapy, 279
- of cervical lymph nodes, surgical treatment, 20
- primary, in children, 460
- pulmonary, *see also* Pneumothorax, artificial
- —, adrenocortical function in, 110
- —, advanced, pneumoperitoneum in, 197
- —, analysis of failures of thoracoplasty in, 23
- —, bacteriological control of minimal lesions in, 374
- —, blood supply of lung in, 110
- —, bronchiectasis in, 280
- —, bullous and bronchiectatic emphysema in, 461
- —, daily terramycin and intermittent streptomycin in, 374
- Tuberculosis**, pulmonary, early, recrudescence in, pathological study, 23
- —, — treatment, 109
- —, electrocardiogram in, 291
- —, emphysematous bullae and, 371
- —, examination of rib bone marrow for *Myc. tuberculosis* in, 447
- —, extrapleural pneumothorax in, 372
- —, functional results of decortication in, 371
- —, haemagglutination and haemolytic tests in, 22
- —, — reaction in relation to management, 461
- —, in middle age, artificial pneumothorax for, 281
- —, — mining community, 282
- —, — young women, cohort study of mortality, 1851-1938, 516
- —, isoniazid therapy, 21, 195, 283
- —, —, bacteriological study, 108
- —, —, resistance to, 196
- —, lobectomy in, 462
- —, lung immobilization in, 109
- —, mass radiography surveys in boot and shoe industry, 22
- —, minimal, progression in Army rejectees, 461
- —, *Myc. tuberculosis* in resected lesions, 6
- —, post-pleuritic, development and fate of incipient lesion, 371
- —, prolonged perfusion of *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 462
- —, resection in, follow-up study, 110
- —, "roof-thoracoplasty" in, 197
- —, routine chest radiography of out-patients for, 279
- —, sex differences in mortality in England and Wales, 338
- —, spontaneous healing in, 373
- —, streptomycin and isoniazid in, 283
- renal, pathogenesis and management in patients with extra-urogenital tuberculosis, 462
- —, serum levels of streptomycin in, 198
- skeletal, iproniazid therapy, 464
- —, isoniazid therapy, 23
- —, trochanteric bursitis in, 197
- streptomycin with isoniazid in, 21
- tracheo-bronchial: combined corticotrophin, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin in, 374
- urinary, treatment, 370
- —, — with streptomycin, 463
- urogenital, antibiotic therapy, 463
- vaccination, comparison of B.C.G. and vole-bacillus vaccine, 107
- D-Tubocurarine chloride dosage in abdominal surgery, influence of controlled respiration on, 168
- slowly absorbed, preoperative use to control postoperative pain, 81
- Tumour cell emboli, transpulmonary passage, 353
- cells, comparison of effects induced by α rays and nitrogen mustard, 83
- growth after transplantation, effect of cortisone on, 89
- involving brain-stem, 64
- malignant, diagnosis by radio-active dyes, 353
- neurogenic, with Pancoast's syndrome, 382
- pigment basal-cell, of skin, 179
- Typhoid, articular complications, radiological appearance, 86
- chloramphenicol treatment, 458
- diagnosis by intravenous vaccine, 193
- intravenous vaccine therapy, 193
- relapse rate, effect of intermittent chloramphenicol treatment on, 193
- sewage swab investigation in mental hospital, 339
- Typhus, scrub, persistence of *Rickettsiae tsutsugamushi* in tissue after, 359
- Ulcer, acute, of upper gastro-intestinal tract, relation to stress and adrenal damage, 31
- duodenal, antroduodenectomy and α -ray irradiation in, 385
- —, gastrectomy with or without vagotomy in, 289, 290
- —, nocturnal gastric secretion in, 31
- —, parenchymal calcification of kidneys in, 181
- —, subdiaphragmatic vagotomy and posterior gastro-enterostomy in, 32
- gastric, and stomach carcinoma, 288
- —, carcinoma on, 121
- —, medical treatment, follow-up study, 289
- —, shortening of lesser curvature in, 172
- indolent infected cutaneous, streptokinase and streptodornase in, 101
- palatal, of Bouveret-Duguet type in acute brucellosis, 459
- peptic, acute perforated, primary partial gastrectomy in, 121
- —, —, review of 288 cases, 206
- —, effect of anticholinergic drugs on mechanism of pain in, 448
- —, — hexamethonium iodide on gastric acidity in, 448
- —, — scopolamine-*n*-bromobutylate on gastric motor and secretory activity in, 448
- —, exacerbation after corticotrophin treatment, 121
- —, functional state of vegetative nervous system in, 386
- —, massive haemorrhage from, treatment, 31
- —, partial gastrectomy in, 385, 386
- —, relation of stomach size to, 473
- —, sleep therapy, 386
- —, vagotomy in, report of 1,524 cases, 206
- —, —, statistical study, 32
- —, vitamin U therapy, 289
- —, with portal cirrhosis, massive haemorrhage in, 387
- varicose, nitrofurazone soluble dressing for, 331
- Ulna shaft fracture, conservative treatment, 59
- Ultrafiltration, effect on calcium and phosphorus content of serum, 3
- Ultraviolet irradiation, effect on development of immunity, 7
- —, reflex effect on skin of normal and sensitized animals, 442
- Uraemia after injection of crystalline myoglobin in rabbit, 442
- Urate clearance in gout, effect of "benemid" on, 29

- Urea absorption from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, 120
— clearance as test of kidney function, 91
- Ureter stricture, inhibitory effect of cortisone on, 408
- Uretero-enterostomy, bilateral, into isolated intestinal segment, electrolyte absorption after, 408
- Uretero-sigmoidostomy, bilateral, chemical imbalance after, 134
- Urethra analgesics, antihistamines as, 410
- Urinary tract, Hodgkin's disease of, 50
- Urine, chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in, 356
— incontinence, retraining of bladder habit patterns in, 242
— retention due to "banthine", 273
- Urogenital system**, 50-2, 133-4, 231-3, 307-9, 408-10, 487-9
—, Bowen's disease of, 308
— tuberculosis, antibiotic therapy, 463
- Urticaria, intravenous corticotrophin in, 381
— pigmentosa, bone changes in, 155
- Uterus cervix carcinoma, complications of radiotherapy, 84
—, radiotherapy and surgical treatment, 438
- Vaccination, B.C.G., *see* B.C.G.
—, 'smallpox', of infants, effects on serological testing for congenital syphilis, 284
- Vaccine therapy in chronic infections of upper respiratory tract, 405
- Vaginal smear, cytoplasmic-nuclear ratios in, in diagnosis of carcinoma, 270
- Vagotomy, early and late effects on gastric secretion and motility, 32
—, effect on cardiovascular action of digitalis, 274
—, —, colonic function, 390
—, —, external pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistulae, 475
—, —, pancreatic function, 384
—, in peptic ulcer, report of 1,524 cases, 206
—, —, statistical study, 32
—, left splanchnicectomy for abnormal dilatation of gastric stump after, 33
—, morphological changes in stomach after, 473
—, subdiaphragmatic, and posterior gastro-enterostomy in duodenal ulcer, 32
—, with or after gastrectomy in duodenal ulcer, 289, 290
- Valvotomy, effect on respiratory function in mitral stenosis, 125
—, electrocardiographic changes during, 395
—, mitral, anaesthesia in, 82
—, —, analysis of results, 125
—, —, auricular fibrillation and thrombosis in, 477
—, —, auscultatory changes and electrocardiogram during operation of, 40
—, —, electrocardiographic changes in, 476
—, —, results and indications, 39
- Varicella infectiousness in rural area, 77
- Varix, oesophageal, balloon tamponade for bleeding of, 471
- Vascular disease, cerebral, electroencephalogram in, 501
—, —, degenerative, control of diabetes and, 313
—, —, peripheral, hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in, 398
—, —, intra-arterial injection of vasodilator substances in, 296
—, —, lumbar sympathectomy in, 42
—, —, sympathectomy in, 482
- Vasodilator drugs in arteriosclerosis obliterans, 397
"Vasoflavine" in demonstration of distribution of induced renal ischaemia, 97
- Veins, bronchial, in mitral stenosis, 294
—, endothelium of, and inception of thrombosis, 219
—, grafts in arteriosclerosis, 219
—, varicose, controlled obliteration of, 128
—, —, sclerosants and compression bandaging in, 295
- Venereal diseases**, 24, 112-15, 199-200, 284, 375-7, 465-7
- Venography, *see* Phlebography
- Veratrum viride, purified extracts, oral and parenteral administration in hypertension, 481
- Vernix caseosa, yellow, in newborn, maternal and foetal factors associated with, 253
"Verodigen" in heart failure, clinical study, 10
- Vertebral changes due to rupture of intervertebral disk, formation and treatment, 60
— deformation in cretinism, 514
- Vertigo due to labyrinthine hypotension, 305
- Vibrational sense, intermediary between senses of touch and hearing in education of deaf-mutes, 62
- Villermé and Quetelet, 88*
- da Vinci, Leonardo, and the bronchial circulation, 525
—, —, and the rebirth of anatomy, 439
—, —, as physiologist, 175, 526
—, —, genetical study, 527*
- Violence as cause of death in Australia, 1908-49, 432
—, —, of children in Australia, 1908-50, 432
"Visammín", *see* Khellin
- Vision, stereoscopic, effect of hypoxaemia on, 343
- Vitamin A deficiency in blood, effect of vitamin A administration on signs and symptoms, 204
— B₁₂, effect on megaloblastic anaemia in scorbutic monkey, 265
—, —, neurological manifestations of pernicious anaemia, 44
—, —, for growth failure in children, 256
—, —, in infective hepatitis, 105
—, —, prolonged therapy in pernicious anaemia, 223
—, —, side-effects, 97
—, —, single massive injection in pernicious anaemia, 129
—, —, with folic acid in pernicious anaemia, 44, 301
— C, *see* Ascorbic acid
— D intoxication, radiological manifestations, 524
— E, *see* Tocopherol
— K₁, oral, effect on hypoprothrombinaemia induced by anticoagulants, 10
— U in peptic ulcer, 289
- Vomiting of unknown origin in infants, 515
—, postoperative, control by parenteral "dramamine", 82
- War, effect on surgical practice, 440
- Warfare, naval, effect on progress of surgery, 528*
- Wassermann reaction changes during penicillin or arsphenamide treatment of syphilis, 377
— test, incidence and demonstration of biological reaction in, 465
- Water, *see also* Body-water
— and electrolyte excretion during anaesthesia, neuro-endocrine control, 167
— distribution in man, effect of corticotrophin on, 314
— doctors of Malvern, 1842-72, 528
— loss from skin, experimental study, 2
— supply fluoridation, toxicological evidence of safety, 516
- Weight gain and satiety in infants, 253
— loss, initial, in newborn, 253
— reduction in obesity, effect on blood pressure, 297
—, —, psychological aspects, 326
- Weltmann reaction in rheumatic fever, 239
- Wernicke's syndrome, nutritional defect in, 287
- Whipple's disease, histochemistry of mesenchymal lesions in, 93
- Whooping-cough, aureomycin treatment, 106
- Willughby, Percival, *Observations in Midwifery*, 528*
- , —, a seventeenth-century obstetrician, 528*
- Wilson's disease, *see* Hepatolenticular degeneration
- Witch hunts and witch trials, old and new, 352*
- Wounds, gunshot, of blood vessels, surgical treatment, 498
—, —, peripheral nerves, treatment, 498
—, —, penetrating skull and brain, sequelae and treatment, 497
— of skin and muscle caused by high-speed projectiles, photographic studies, 141
- Wrist, radiological appearance in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis, 56
- X-ray irradiation, effect on primary lesion of bronchial carcinoma, 83
—, —, effect on tumour cells, 83
— of spine in childhood, effect on growth, 521
— through grid, 263
—, whole-body, and cortisone, synergistic action in mice, 347
— with antroduodenectomy for duodenal ulcer, 385
- Yellow fever, sylvan, epidemic wave in Central America, 468
—, —, in Nicaragua, attempt to block anticipated epidemic course, 201
- "4560 R.P.", potentiating effect in anaesthesia, 166
"5968", *see* Hydrazinophthalazine hydrochloride

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 13

JANUARY—JUNE, 1953

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- AAGAARD, S., 293
 ABELIN, I., 310
 ABELLA, P. U., 73*
 ABELSON, S. M., 13*
 ABERNATHY, R. A., 337
 ABESHOUSE, B. S., 173
 ABOU EL-WAFA, M., 378
 ABOU-ZIKRY, A., 233
 ABRAHAM, A. J., 128
 ABRAMSON, H., 17, 369
 ABRAMSON, H. A., 424
 ABRAMSON, L. S., 68
 ABRESCIA, N., 94
 ACKERKNECHT, E. H., 88*
 ACKERMAN, L. V., 93
 ACTIS-DATO, A., 214
 ADAIR, C., 107
 ADAMS, F. H., 159, 293
 ADAMS, M., 521
 ADAMS, R. D., 287
 ADELMAN, B. P., 263
 ADEY, W. R., 135
 ADLER, D. I., 349
 ADLER, E., 62
 ADLERSBERG, D., 93, 127
 AINLEY-WALKER, K. M. S., 90
 AIRD, I., 33
 AITKEN, A. P., 147
 AITKEN, J., 156
 AKENHEAD, W. R., 27
 ALBERTO, V. G., 95
 ALBRECHT, R. M., 18
 ALBRIGHT, E. C., 413
 ALEXANDER, L., 41, 148
 ALEXANDER, M. K., 134
 D'ALLAINES, C., 34
 ALLARIA, A., 23
 ALLDAY, E. J., 379
 ALLEMAN, R., 133
 ALLEN, E. V., 296
 ALLEN, F. H., 158, 430
 ALMY, T. P., 390
 ALPER, A., 207
 ALTCHER, R., 275
 ALTMANN, F., 132
 ALTSCHULE, M. D., 249
 ALVES, W. D., 117
 ALVING, A. S., 25, 26
 ALWALL, N., 408
 AMBRUS, C. M., 79
 AMBRUS, J. L., 79
 AMDUR, M. O., 340
 ANDERSEN, A. A., 190
 ANDERSON, A. W., 372
 ANDERSON, D. S., 251
 ANDERSON, E., 168
 ANDERSON, G. S., 269
 ANDERSON, H. H., 26
 ANDERSON, H. J., 129
 ANDERSON, J. R., 44
 ANDERSON, J. V. D., 26
 ANDERSON, K., 283
 ANDERSON, L. G., 82
 ANDERSON, L. L., 398
 ANDERSON, M. W., 479, 517
 ANDERSON, R. C., 13
 ANDERSON, W. F., 9
 ANDOLZ, F., 471
 ANDREANI, F., 524*
 ANDREWES, C. H., 104
 ANDREWS, W. H. H., 388*
 ANGELINO, P. F., 214
 ANGULO, A. W., 36
 ANLYAN, W. G., 355
 ANNINO, R., 367
 ANNIS, D., 134
 ANSARI, M. Y., 26
 ANSELL, B. M., 237
 ANTHONY, D. H., 240
 ANTOINE, B., 258
 ANTONELLI, F., 509
 APPELBAUM, E., 103
 ARAKAKI, J., 360
 ARCHER, J. D., 381
 ARENTSEN, K., 143
 ARIEFF, A. J., 17
 ARIEL, I. M., 89
 ARKHANGELSKI, A. V., 92
 ARLOW, J. A., 425
 ARMSTRONG, T. G., 27*
 ARMSTRONG, W. D., 441
 ARNEIL, G. C., 50, 71
 ARNOLD, J., 25, 26
 ARNOLD, R. C., 375
 ARONOFF, J. S., 370
 ARONSON, C. F., 22
 ARONSON, J. D., 12, 22
 ARTHUIS, M., 104
 ASBURY, G. F., 506
 ASHER, P., 160
 ASIN, J., 284
 ASTLEY, R., 333, 515
 ASZKANAZY, C. L., 358
 ATKINSON, M., 448
 ATTMORE, C. A., 362
 AUBRY, J. L., 314
 AUBRY, M., 407
 AURICCHIO, L., 113
 AUSTRIAN, R., 485
 AVRIL, J., 492
 AYKAN, F. M., 393
 BACKMAN, H., 185
 BADIER, M., 504
 BAER, R. L., 286, 437
 BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 181, 288
 BAGLEY, E. H., 90
 BAGOLAN, P., 269
 BAIKIE, A. G., 45
 BAILEY, C. P., 124, 393, 476
 BAILEY, D. S. G. M., 249
 BAIN, J. A., 255
 BAKER, A. B., 92
 BAKER, B. M., 392
 BAKER, L. A., 41*, 294
 BAKER, R., 408
 BAKER, T., 79
 BAKKAL, C. F., 102
 BALDINO, C., 368
 BALDRY, P. E., 372
 BALDWIN, D., 265
 BALDWIN, J. S., 493
 BALL, J., 310
 BALÓ, J., 428
 BANFIELD, W. G., 428
 BANGLE, R., 358
 BARACH, A. L., 226
 BARBER, J. M., 303
 BARBER, T. E., 193
 BARBIZET, J., 431*
 BARCLAY, T. H. C., 30
 BARCLAY, W. R., 314
 BARD, M., 389
 BARFIELD, W. E., 199
 BARGEN, J. A., 208
 BARGERON, L. M., 125*
 BARIÉTY, M., 225
 BARILLI, L., 110
 BARNES, J., 379
 BARNES, W. A., 254
 BARNETT, C. W., 199
 BARNETT, H. J., 64
 BARNETT, H. L., 265
 BARNETT, V. H., 96*
 BARNUM, E. N., 171
 BARR, G. M., 44
 BARR, M., 272
 BARRETT, T. F., 491
 BARRIS, R. W., 244
 BARRY, J. M., 355
 BARTER, R. W., 493
 BARTLETT, R. W., 520
 BARTON, G. E., 447
 BARTON, M., 138
 BARTON, W. B., 45
 BASSETT, R. C., 502
 BASSIPAH, M., 220
 BATES, B. H., 95
 BATTAGLIA, B., 370
 BATTLE, R. J. V., 518
 BAUDOUX, R., 328
 BAUER, C. W., 450
 BAUER, F. K., 491
 BAUER, R., 349
 BAUMAN, P. M., 117*
 BAXTER, J. D., 381
 BAYER, O., 125
 BAYLIN, G. J., 448
 BAYLIS, J. H., 36
 BAYNE, G. M., 365
 BEAL, J. M., 490
 BEARD, M. F., 301
 BEARD, O. W., 479
 BEATTIE, A. D., 288
 BEATTY, M., 360
 BEAUMONT, J. L., 396
 BEBIN, J., 267
 BECK, C. S., 396
 BECK, F., 6
 BECK, G. J., 226
 BECK, W. S., 354
 BECKER, B., 138
 BECKER, D. L., 181
 BECKER, P. E., 257
 BECKER, W. F., 389
 BEDFORD, P. D., 97
 BEERMAN, H., 375
 BEEUWKES, H., 108
 BEHAR, A., 95, 96
 BEHRLE, F. C., 253
 BELFUS, F. H., 92*
 BELIAEVA, S. V., 386
 BELL, M., 383
 BELLACH, H., 70
 BELLET, S., 37
 DE BELLIS, G., 430
 BELLONI, L., 352*
 BELLOWES, M., 461
 BENASSI, E., 61
 BENDER, M. A., 83
 BENGUI, A., 317
 BENHAMOU, E., 522
 BENITEZ, R. E., 357
 BENJAMIN, B., 370*
 BENNETT, I. L., 261
 BENSLEY, E. H., 204
 BENTLEY, F. H., 31
 BENTON, A. L., 68
 BENTZIK, M., 354
 BERANBAUM, S. L., 522*
 BÉARD, J., 281
 BERCEL, N. A., 456
 BEREZNIJAK, I. D., 306
 BERG, A. M., 524
 BERG, H. M., 288
 TEN BERG, J. A. G., 380
 BERG, M., 347
 BERGER, H., 291
 BERGMAN, P. S., 145
 BERGMAN, S., 366
 BERING, E. A., 29
 BERK, J. E., 475
 BERKHEISER, S. W., 5
 BERKOWITZ, S., 316
 BERLIN, C., 70
 BERLIN, N. I., 223
 BERMAN, C. Z., 521
 BERMAN, E. F., 471
 BERNSTEIN, A., 225
 BERNSTEIN, C. A. B., 303
 BERNSTEIN, L. M., 53, 215
 BERRI, G. C., 477
 BERSTEIN, C., 402
 BERTRAND, L., 21, 459
 BERWICK, L., 353
 BEST, W. R., 400
 BÉTHOUX, L., 460
 BETKE, K., 16
 BETT, W. R., 176
 BEVANS, M., 33*
 BEYER, H., 525
 BEYERS, M. R., 266, 483
 BHARUCHA, E. P., 149
 BHATTACHARYA, B., 116
 BICHOVSKI-SLOMNITSKI, L., 12
 BIEL, F. J., 209
 BIERMAN, H. R., 222, 224
 BIGGS, M. W., 382
 BIGGS, R. H., 110
 BILLOW, B. W., 251
 BILLOWS, J. A., 347
 BINET, L., 232, 299
 BING, J., 91
 BING, R. J., 125*
 BINGEL, K. F., 162
 BINHAMMER, R., 234
 BIRATH, G., 109
 BIRNSTINGL, M. A., 6
 BIRRELL, J. H. W., 179
 BISHOP, H. F., 17
 BITTNER, J. B., 465
 BJÖRK, H., 132
 BLACK, B. M., 357
 BLACK, D. A. K., 382

- BLACK, H., 93
 BLAILEY, J. B., 438
 BLANCHARD, R. S., 242
 BLANGUERNON, R., 368
 BLANK, I. H., 2
 DE BLASIS, M., 299
 BLASS, J., 204
 BLAU, L., 242
 BLAYLOCK, H. C., 428
 BLEISCH, V. R., 307*
 BLOCH, S., 415
 BLOCK, W. J., 218
 BLODI, F. C., 268
 BLOUNT, S. G., 395
 BLUHM, I., 447*
 BLUM, A., 212
 BLUMBERG, R. W., 255
 BLUMGART, H. L., 37
 BOAS, E. P., 53, 127
 BOAZ, H. E., 13
 BOCK, E., 516
 BOCKOVÁ, V., 516
 BODER, E., 161
 BODIAN, D., 17
 BODMAN, R. I., 169, 344
 BOGEN, E., 359
 BOGER, W. P., 365
 BOGGS, J. D., 158
 BOHN, H., 191
 BOHONOS, N., 364
 BOITHIAS, M., 27
 BOLLMAN, J. L., 475
 BOLTON, H., 59
 BOLTON, H. E., 477*
 BONDAR, S. A., 474
 BONDI, G., 436
 BONNAL, J., 324
 BONNER, F., 320
 BONOMO, I., 54
 BOOTHBY, E. J., 71*
 BORELLI, C., 445
 BORGES, W., 224
 BORISON, H. L., 186
 BORN, M., 18
 BORNSTEIN, P. K., 197
 BOROTA, A., 437
 BORRIE, P., 14*
 BORS, E., 66, 307
 BORSCHESLAYA, E. A., 486
 BORSHJEV, K. C., 228
 BORST, J. G. G., 36
 BORTHWICK, W. M., 462
 BORY, R., 512
 BOS, S. E., 298
 BOSHER, B., 17
 BOSMA, J. F., 369
 BOSWELL, H., 110
 BOSWORTH, D. M., 464
 BOTHWELL, T. H., 292
 BOUDIN, G., 431*
 BOURDEAU, R. V., 271
 BOURDON, J., 250
 BOURLIÈRE, F., 299
 BOURNE, J. G., 80
 BOVE, P., 475
 BOWDEN, K. M., 342
 BOWEN, D. A. L., 196
 BOWERS, E., 303
 BOWMAN, K. M., 426
 BOYD, J. S. K., 163*
 BOYD, L. J., 471
 BOYD, P. R., 340
 BOYER, F., 184
 BOYLE, A. J., 41
 BOYLE, P., 483
 BRAASCH, W. F., 43
 BRACALI, G., 50
 BRADSHAW, J. P. P., 303
 BRADY, E. A., 362
 BRAHIN, C., 483
 BRAIN, W. RUSSELL, 87, 325, 352
 BRAINERD, H. D., 183
 BRANCIFORTI, S., 23, 86
 BRANDT, J. L., 10*
 BRAUDO, J. L., 292
 BRAY, G., 197*
 BREEDIS, C., 353
 BRENDLER, H., 309
 BRENN, H., 114
 BRENNER, W., 173
 BRESNAHAN, T. J., 31
 BRETTONI, B., 188
 BRICKER, E. M., 408
 BRICKNER, R. M., 147
 BRIDGE, E. M., 469
 BRIEGER, H., 163
 BRIGGS, J. N., 335
 BRILL, A. A., 120*
 BRISSAUD, H. E., 198, 463
 BROCK, R. C., 214
 BRODEY, M., 376
 BRODSKY, W. A., 178
 BROFMAN, B. L., 218, 273
 BROOKS, L., 29
 BROOKSBANK, W. E. C., 162
 BROWN, A., 45
 BROWN, A. K., 520
 BROWN, B. J., 450
 BROWN, C. E., 156
 BROWN, C. H., 32, 207
 BROWN, D. E. M., 83
 BROWN, D. S., 280
 BROWN, E. M., 235
 BROWN, G., 385
 BROWN, G. M., 31
 BROWN, G. W., 320
 BROWN, J. H. U., 260
 BROWN, L. A., 405
 BROWN, M., 17
 BROWN, M. L., 320
 BROWN, S., 167
 BROWN, W. E., 210
 BROWNE, D., 292
 BROWNELL, G. L., 235
 BRUCE, J., 56
 BRUCH, H., 326
 BRÜCK, C., 330
 BRUCK, E., 487
 BRUECK, J. W., 359
 BRUFF, J. B., 14
 DE BRUIJNE, J. I., 195
 BRUN, J., 461
 BRUWER, A., 171
 BRYANT, M. F., 210
 BRYCE, E. C., 365
 BUCHANAN, J. R. G., 465
 BUCKALOO, G. W., 514
 BUCY, P. C., 505
 BUDDINGH, G. J., 359
 BÜNGER, P., 111
 BULKLEY, G., 410
 BULLOCK, W. K., 268
 BULLOUGH, 345
 BUNCH, R. L., 13
 BUNDICK, W. R., 329
 BUNDY, W. E., 139
 BUNIM, J. J., 140, 314, 493
 BUNN, P., 107
 BUNTING, H., 428
 BURBANK, C. B., 206
 BURCHELL, H. B., 215
 BURIAN, K., 246
 BURKE, F. G., 323
 BURNS, A. D., 50
 BURSTEIN, C. L., 166
 BURY, H. S., 103
 BUSS, J. M., 353
 BUTSON, H., 73
 BUTT, N. S. G., 345
 BUTT, W. R., 356
 BUTTERLY, J. M., 235*
 BUTTERWORTH, T., 153
 BUZAID, L. L., 350*
 BUZZARD, R. B., 433
 BYRON, R. L., 222
 BYWATERS, E. G. L., 54, 237
 CACCISE, A., 10*
 CAIN, J. C., 289
 CAIRNS, H., 246
 CALDWELL, D. L., 47
 CALMAN, R. M., 447
 CALVERT, R. J., 355
 CALVIN, L. D., 389
 CAMERON, D. G., 204
 CAMERON, J. A. P., 359
 CAMERON, R. R., 144
 CAMPBELL, F. W., 211
 CAMPBELL, G. D., 110
 CAMPBELL, J. D., 424
 CAMPBELL, M., 36, 395
 CAMPBELL, R., 142
 CAMPBELL, R. E., 105
 CANARILI, L., 107
 CANELAS, H. M., 44
 CANET, L., 56
 CANNON, A. B., 112
 CAPRETTI, G., 478
 CAPRILE, J. A., 477
 CARAMANIAN, M. K., 55
 CARAVEN, J., 439
 CARDOE, N., 31
 CARFAGNO, S., 365
 CARLOS PECANTET, J., 172
 CARLOTTI, J., 478
 CARMENA, M., 193
 CAROFF, —, 85
 CARP, S., 316
 CARR, D. T., 110
 CARRÉ, I. J., 333, 515
 CARTER, R. F., 138
 CASALIS, F., 381
 CASAMAJOR, L., 64
 CASARINI, A., 83
 CASILLAS, J., 379
 CASKEY, W. H., 218, 273
 CASON, L., 488
 CASSADY, H. A., 261
 CASSIN, B., 491
 CASTILLO, E., 471
 DEL CASTILLO, E., 235
 CATALANO, D., 522
 CATES, J. E., 106*
 CATHCART, R. T., 394
 CAUGHEY, J. E., 65
 CAULFIELD, E., 440
 CAWTHON, W. U., 279
 CAZZOLA, R., 326
 CERAVOLO, A. J., 80
 CHALMERS, T. C., 30
 CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., 327
 CHAMBERS, W. R., 66
 CHAMLIN, M., 62
 CHANCE, J. H., 400
 CHANDLER, C. A., 454
 CHAPLIN, H., 44
 CHAPMAN, P. T., 130
 CHARENDOFF, M. D., 121
 CHARLIER, R., 184
 CHARNEY, J., 14
 CHARPY, J., 427
 CHARRIER, J., 386
 CHARROING, R., 418
 CHASE, J. D., 238
 CHASEN, W. H., 416
 CHAVANY, J. A., 503
 CHEE, P. H., 468
 CHEETHAM, H. D., 363*
 CHEN, T. H., 360*
 CHENEY, G., 289
 CHERNISHOVA, E. B., 208
 CHEVALLIER, J., 495
 CHEVROLLE, J., 204
 CHIEFFI, M., 204, 240
 CHILD, G. P., 450
 CHINN, H. I., 343
 CHOR, H., 17
 CHORPENNING, F. W., 113
 CHOU, S. N., 420
 CHOY, D. S. J., 240
 CHRISTENSEN, N. A., 479
 CHRISTENSEN, R. C., 221
 CHRISTIE, J. H., 347
 CHU, M. Y. F., 492
 CHUNG-HOON, E. K., 360
 CINTRO DO PRADO, F., 475
 CITTERIO, L., 103*
 CLAGETT, O. T., 110, 304, 411
 CLAPP, M. P., 400
 CLARK, B., 343
 CLARK, C. M., 279
 CLARK, D., 109
 CLARK, D. E., 413
 CLARK, E. M., 7
 CLARK, L. C., 391
 CLARKE, O., 109
 CLARKE, R., 58
 CLAVEL, B., 332
 CLAYMAN, C. B., 25, 26
 CLEARY, J. A., 406
 CLEMENTS, F. W., 432
 CLIFFTON, E. E., 177
 CLIFTON, J. A., 133
 CLOWARD, R. B., 60, 350*
 CLOWES, G. H. A., 2
 CLUFF, L. E., 485
 COATNEY, G. R., 25
 COBB, S., 320
 COBLENTZ, B., 293
 COCHRAN, J. B., 185
 COCHRANE, A. L., 264*, 282
 COCHRANE, R. G., 378
 COCKETT, F. B., 211
 COCKRELL, E. W., 141
 COFFMAN, E. W., 309*
 COFRIN, D. A., 413
 COGAN, G., 255
 COHEN, C., 155
 COHEN, I. R., 453
 COHEN, J., 521
 COHEN, R., 73
 COHEN, R. C., 371
 COHEN, S., 48
 COHEN, S. M., 482*
 COIRAULT, R., 26
 COKER, W. G., 25
 COLAPIETRA, F., 342
 COLE, F., 435
 COLE, N., 514
 COLE, W. H., 34
 COLEMAN, V. R., 14
 COLETSOS, P. J., 452
 COLLARD, P., 283
 COLLIER, F. A., 167, 210
 COLLET, A., 93, 180
 COLLICELLI, A., 476
 COLLIER, H. O. J., 81
 COLLINS, D. M., 196
 COLLINS, I. S., 221
 COLMAN, D., 382
 COLMORE, J. P., 266
 COLOMBO, G., 234
 COLP, R., 289, 290

- COMARR, A. E., 307
 COMBEMALE, P., 412
 COMBERIATI, L., 476
 COMBES, F. C., 251
 COMFORT, M. W., 289
 COMINSKY, B., 493*
 COMMONS, R. R., 56
 CONACHY, A., 327
 CONCINA, E., 47
 CONE, T. E., 13*
 CONES, D. M. T., 437
 CONGDON, C. C., 505
 CONLEY, C. L., 223
 CONRAD, E. J., 469
 CONTOPOULOS, A. N., 26
 CONTRERAS, G., 96*
 CONWAY, H., 1
 CONYERS, W. H., 85
 COOK, D. L., 389
 COOK, N., 407
 COOKSEY, F. S., 242
 COOKSON, B. A., 124, 476
 COOMBS, R. R. A., 183
 COONAN, L., 521
 COOPER, H. M., 17
 COOPER, W. M., 223
 COPE, C. L., 356
 COPE, O., 141
 CORBETT, B. D., 310
 CORELLI, F., 315
 COREY, H., 120*
 CORIELL, L. L., 338, 339
 CORLEY, R. W., 219
 CORRINAN, K. E., 238
 CORUM, C. J., 453
 COSTA, O. G., 331
 COSTE, F., 383
 COSTE, P. D., 412
 COULLAUD, D., 299
 COUNSELL, P. B., 390
 COUPLAND, R. E., 313
 COURNAND, A., 394
 COURVILLE, C. J., 284
 COURY, C., 225
 COUVELAIRE, R., 233
 COX, A. J., 473
 COX, J. G., 282
 CRABBE, J. G. S., 341
 CRAMER, F. E. K., 280
 CRAMER, H., 353
 CRAVER, L. F., 484
 CRAWFORD, T., 269
 CRAWLEY, J., 300
 CRENSHAW, G. L., 302
 CRESSON, S. L., 51
 CRIGLER, J. F., 34*, 411
 CRILE, G., 32
 CRISCITIELLO, M. G., 399
 CRISSEY, J. T., 512
 CROSBY, R. M. N., 501*
 CROSBY, W. H., 401
 CROSETTI, J. P., 482
 CROSLY, A. P., 365
 CROSNIER, R., 192
 CROSSKEY, M. A., 420
 CRUICKSHANK, C. N. Z., 427
 CRUMP, M., 450
 CRUMPACKER, E. L., 218
 CSIPAK, J., 354
 CUDKOWICZ, L., 110, 234, 525
 CULLEN, S. C., 520*
 CULP, D., 52
 CUNNINGHAM, S. C., 293
 CURTH, H. O., 154
 CURTINS, G. W., 30
 CURTIS, A. C., 428
 CUSTER, R. P., 357
 CUTBUSH, M., 75
 CUTLER, J. C., 375
- DABBS, C. H., 167
 DAHL, L. K., 5
 DAHLIN, D. C., 422, 498
 DAINES, M. C., 480
 DAL CO, C., 326
 DALE, W. A., 205
 DALEY, W. J., 135
 DALY, D., 328
 DALY, J. F., 280
 D'AMEROSIO, R., 108*
 DAMESHEK, W., 129
 DAMLUJ, S., 27
 DAMMANN, J. F., 38, 220
 D'AMOUR, F. E., 497
 DANAUX, R., 139
 DANIELS, W. B., 277
 DARCISSAC, M., 184
 DARDEL, O. v., 346
 DARGENT, M., 235
 DARIO, E. F., 475
 DARK, J. F., 262
 DAS, A. K., 116
 DAVENPORT, C. K., 404
 DAVID, I., 307
 DAVIDOFF, L. M., 62
 DAVIDSON, C. S., 119, 208, 287
 DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 299
 DAVIDSON, S., 483
 DAVIES, C. E., 42
 DAVIES, H. R., 493
 DAVIES, J. N. P., 202
 DAVIES, T. A. L., 71*
 DAVINI, V., 151
 DAVIS, F. W., 392
 DAVIS, H. A., 491
 DAVIS, H. S., 17
 DAVIS, J. E., 254
 DAVIS, L., 347
 DAVIS, L. J., 45
 DAVIS, M. R., 199
 DAVIS, P., 385
 DAVISSON, J. W., 364
 DAWE, C. J., 411
 DAWSON, J. B., 528*
 DAWSON, K. E., 106
 DEAN, R. F. A., 201, 202
 DEAYER, J. M., 290
 DEBEYRE, N., 118
 DEBRAY, C., 436
 DEBRÉ, R., 55, 104, 107, 198, 463
 DECHAUME, J., 321
 DE COURCY, C., 137*
 DÉCOURT, L. V., 239
 DEISS, W. P., 413
 DEJONG, R. M., 420
 DELANNOY, E., 474
 DELAY, J., 169, 314
 DELBARRE, F., 383
 DELL, M. B., 501
 DELP, M. H., 443
 DE MOOR, P., 235
 DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 136
 DENERLEY, R. A., 260
 DENNISON, W. M., 60, 417
 DEPARIS, M., 258
 DESAI, S. D., 7*
 DESBORDS, J., 462
 DESJARDINS, R., 460
 DESMARAIS, M. H. L., 55, 495
 DESNEUXÉ, J. J., 328
 DESTAING, F., 522
 DESTUNIS, G., 24
 DEUTSCH, E. V., 168
 DEVAMBEZ, J., 474
 DEVINE, D. C., 331, 428
 DEWIND, L. T., 53
 DEXTER, L., 40
 DIAMOND, H. D., 484
 DIAMOND, L. K., 158, 430
- DICK, H. L. H., 165*
 DICK, J. C., 198
 DICKSTEIN, B., 73
 DIDDING, N., 14
 DIEFENBACH, W., 483
 DIERCKS, F. H., 359
 DIETHELM, L., 349
 DINGEMANSE, E., 91, 127
 DINHOFFER, N., 85
 DINSDALE, T., 262
 DIRECTOR, W., 251
 DIXON, A. ST. J., 54
 DIANG, A. H. K., 359
 DOBIN, N. B., 17
 DOBSON, J., 87, 88*
 DOBSON, R. L., 223
 DOCK, W., 10*
 DOCKERTY, M. B., 208
 DODDS, R. J., 16
 DOERR, W., 340
 DOHAN, F. C., 235
 DOHERTY, J. E., 479
 DOLL, R., 402
 DOLOWITZ, D. A., 75
 DOMENJOZ, E., 449
 DON, C., 170
 DONALDSON, J. S., 318
 DONALDSON, W. F., 318
 DONOVAN, J. F., 249
 DONOVAN, W. N., 25, 192
 DOSS, H., 378
 DOTTER, C. T., 39, 522
 DOTTI, L. B., 126
 DOTZAUER, G., 78
 DOUGLAS, J. W. B., 157
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 30
 DOWDA, F. W., 83
 DOWLING, M. A. C., 116
 DOWNING, D. F., 393
 DOXIADIS, S. A., 157, 514
 DRAGSTEDT, L. R., 387
 DRAPER, J. W., 362
 DREYFUS, P., 233
 DREYFUSS, F., 360
 DRIGGS, M. F., 165
 DRINKER, P., 340
 DROBECK, B., 107
 DROLLER, H., 298
 DRUCKERMAN, L. J., 289, 290
 DRUMM, A. E., 12
 DRY, T. J., 218
 DUBOIS, E. L., 56
 DUBOVAYA-COLOGARSKAYA, T. E., 102
 DUBOVII, E. D., 102
 DUCCHI, H., 104
 DUCKERT-MAULBETSCH, A., 391
 DUCOMMUN, P., 1
 DUFF, I. F., 237
 DUFFY, C. E., 271
 DUFOUT, A., 461
 DUGUID, J. B., 269
 DUISBERG, R. E. H., 426
 DUKE, T. W., 300
 DUKES, C. E., 123, 290
 DUNCAN, G. G., 43
 DUNDEE, J. W., 98, 168
 DUNNER, L., 373, 404
 DUNSHEE, B. R., 441
 DUTRA, F. R., 342
 DWORKEN, H. J., 209
 DWYER, A. F., 142
 DYE, W. E., 374
 DYE, W. S., 219, 294
 DYK, R. B., 389
- EAGLE, H., 365
 EASTLAKE, A. C., 226
- EASTWOOD, D. W., 520
 EATON, J. L., 281
 EATON, W. L., 375
 EBEL, A., 57
 EBERLE, A., 454
 EBERT, R. H., 314
 EBERT, R. V., 404
 EDEIKEN, J., 114
 EDELMAN, I. S., 29
 EDELSON, E., 153
 EDELSTEIN, L., 88*
 EDGCOMB, J. H., 25
 EDGCUMBE, J. O. P., 494
 EDSTRÖM, G., 140
 EDWARDS, E. A., 58, 397
 EDWARDS, H. R., 461
 EDWARDS, J. E., 356, 477, 479
 EDWARDS, J. W. L., 296
 EDWARDS, P. Q., 7
 EDWARDS, P. W., 253
 EHRENTHEIL, O. F., 148
 EHRLICH, M., 316
 EHRLICH, S. L., 12
 EICHENWALD, H., 459
 EICKHOFF, W., 306
 EISEMAN, B., 408
 EISEMANN, G., 400
 EISENBERG, H., 3, 199
 EISENMENGER, W. J., 122
 EISSA, A. A., 378
 EKER, R., 270
 EL-AZHARI, A., 378
 ELEIZEGUI, J., 471
 ELIAS, H., 94
 ELIASCH, H., 294
 ELITHORN, A., 420
 ELKIND, M., 316
 ELKINS, H. B., 52
 ELLINGER, F., 83
 ELLIOTT, G. A., 292
 ELLIS, F. A., 329
 ELLIS, F. H., 411
 ELLIS, R., 439
 ELLMAN, P., 234
 ELMAN, R., 469
 ELMENDORF, D. F., 279
 EL-MOFTY, A., 378
 ELOSEGUI, C., 471
 ELSDON-Dew, R., 27*
 ELTON, N. W., 201, 468
 EMERY, J. L., 157, 335
 ENDERBY, G. E. H., 346
 ENDERLÉ, J., 328
 ENGEL, M., 21
 ENGLE, R. L., 361
 ENGLISH, A. R., 364, 453
 ENGLISH, O. S., 249
 ENQUIST, I. F., 210
 ENSELBERG, C. D., 275, 396
 ENTICKNAP, J. B., 232
 EPHIMOVA, A. A., 111
 EPSTEIN, B., 391
 EPSTEIN, F. H., 185
 ERMOLAEV, V. G., 486
 ERON, L. D., 425
 ESCHER, D. J. W., 216
 ESER, S., 312
 ESPOVA, I. K., 444
 DEGLI ESPOSTI, A., 451
 ESSENBERG, J. M., 441
 ESSEVELD, H., 108
 ESTREN, S., 223
 ETHELBERG, S., 147*
 ETTELDORF, J. N., 308
 ETTINGER, A., 402
 VON EULER, U. S., 52
 EVANS, F. T., 11*
 EVANS, P. R., 514

- EVANS, W., 217, 479
EYLER, W. R., 402
- FABER, V., 316
FABRE, J., 391
FABRE, R., 259
FAINSINGER, M. H., 349
FAJANS, S. S., 11
FALCONER, M. A., 323
FALK, A., 371
FALK, M. S., 114
FALKNER, R., 410
FALLIS, B. D., 457
FANELLI, G. M., 453*
FARBER, E. M., 154
FARBER, S. M., 472
FARULLA, A., 295
FAULCONER, A., 81, 519
FAUVERT, R., 385
FAVRE, R., 33
FAWZI, M., 27
FEATHERSTONE, R. M., 520*
FEATHERSTONE, W. M., 330
FEIBUSH, J. S., 64
FEINER, R. R., 112
FELBER, J., 98*
FELCH, W. C., 126
FELDMAN, D. J., 185
FELDMAN, D. S., 325
FELDMAN, H., 249
FELDMAN, H. A., 459
FELLINGER, K., 410
FENNER, E., 191
FERGUSON, G., 515
FERGUSON, S., 397
FERLAUTO, R. J., 189
FERRARA, J. F., 125
FERREIRA, J. A., 523
FERRER, M. I., 394
FERRIER, M., 418
FERRIMAN, D. G., 221
FESEVUR, H. J. J., 481
FIEBER, M. H., 491
FIELD, M. F., 453
FIELDING, J. W., 464
FIELDS, I. A., 491
FIGUEROA, N., 7*
FIMIANI, R., 342
FINCH, C. A., 120
FINCKH, E. S., 385
FINDLAY, G. H., 155
FINDLAY, G. M., 457*
FINE, J., 497
FINERTY, J. C., 234
FINKELMAN, I., 17
FINKENSTAEDT, J. T., 399
FINLAND, M., 190
FINLAYSON, C. P., 528*
FINNERUD, C. W., 88
FISCHER, H., 526
FISCHER, H. K., 249
FISCHGRUND, A., 368
FISH, G. W., 307
FISHER, E. D., 144
FISHER, E. R., 177
FISHER, J. H., 209
FISHER, M. M., 12
FISHER, O. D., 226
FISHER, O. E., 22
FISHER, S., 22
FISHER, W. P., 14
FISHLER, B. L., 292
FISHMAN, L., 235*
FITTS, R. A., 453
FITZPATRICK, R. J., 174, 410
FLAGG, W., 12
FLAMENT, J., 250
- FLEISCHMAN, R., 365
FLEMING, J. P., 76
FLIPPIN, H. F., 189
FLOCKS, R. H., 52
FLORESTANO, H. J., 153
FLOREY, H. W., 189
FLOWE, B. H., 32
FLOWER, P. B. S., 340
FLYNN, E. H., 14
FOG, T., 507
FOGHT-NIELSEN, K. E., 7
FOLAN, M. E., 339
FOLDES, F. F., 80
FÖLDVÁRI, F., 428
FOLEY, E. F., 215, 53
FOLLETTE, J. H., 354
FOLLEY, J. H., 224
FOLLI, G., 476, 478
FOLLIS, R. H., 180
FONSECA, J. E., 327
FONT, J. H., 146
FOOT, N. C., 444
FOOTE, C. F., 165
FORBES, J., 121
FORD, W. T., 114
FORESTIER, J., 56
FORMAN, F., 312
FORMAN, L., 329
FORSEE, J. H., 462
FORSHAM, P. H., 421
FORTUNE, C., 226
FOURMAN, P., 90
FOWLER, N. O., 481
FOWLER, W. M., 133
FOX, H. W., 469
FOX, M. J., 192
FOX, T. T., 291
FRANCESCHETTI, A., 431
FRANCESCHINI, P., 439
FRANÇON, J., 495
FRANK, P., 433
FRANKLIN, A. W., 72
FRANKS, E. H., 80
FRANKSSON, C., 52
FRANZ, A., 86
FRAPPIER, A., 460
FRAWLEY, T. F., 399
FRAZER, A. C., 120, 470
FREEDBERG, A. S., 37
FREEDMAN, L. R., 235
FREEDMAN, L. Z., 425
FREEDMAN, T., 471
FREEMAN, L. W., 505
FRENCH, J. D., 66
FRENCH, J. M., 120
FRENCH, L. A., 420
FRÉZAL, J., 383
FRIDERICH, H., 284*
FRIEDEL, H. L., 219, 347, 514
FRIEDLICH, A. L., 37
FRIEDMAN, E. A., 205
FRIEDMAN, I., 483
FRISK, A. R., 14
FROBOESE, C., 445
FROIO, G. F., 125
FRUHLING, L., 270
FRUMIN, M. J., 344
FRY, D. L., 404
FRY, J., 485
FULD, H., 300
FULLER, C. B. S., 203
FULLER, J. D., 81
FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L., 293
FURCOLOW, M. L., 303
FURR, W. E., 271
FUSILLO, M. H., 451
FUST, J. A., 357
- GABATHULER, E., 191
GABINUS, O., 368
GABRILOVE, J. L., 411
GABUZDA, G. J., 119, 208
GACHES, J., 143
GADBOYS, H. L., 125
GADERMANN, E., 401
GAENSLER, E. A., 37, 302
GAGE, R. P., 218
GAHAN, E., 352*
GAINER, J. H., 366
GAINES, L. M., 493*
GAIRDNER, D., 71
GALÁN, J., 471
GALBRAITH, A. J., 249
GALBRAITH, W. W., 370
GALL, E. A., 179
GALLAGHER, J. B., 486
GALLIGAN, J., 293, 369
GALPINE, J. F., 16
GALVÁN, R. R., 469
GAMBARDILLA, A., 468
GAMBIER, R., 142
GANGEMI, C. R., 11
GARBAGNI, R., 47
GARCIA CAPURRO, F., 172
GARCIA-REYES, J. A., 421
GARD, S., 368
GARDIKAS, C., 46
GARDOCKI, J. F., 453*
GARLAND, H., 506
GARLAND, L. H., 264*
GARNIER, A., 281
GARNIER, P., 367
GARRARD, S. D., 430
GARRISON, P. L., 25
GARROD, L. P., 304, 452
GARTLAND, J. J., 499
DE GASPERIS, A., 213
GASTALDI, G., 524*
GASTAUT, Y., 501
GASTINEAU, F. M., 153
GEAKE, M. R., 129
GEARY, R. C., 77
GECKELER, G. D., 393
GEDDES, I. C., 262
GEE, A., 493
GEIGER, J., 15
GEIST, R. M., 228
GELBER, L. J., 518*
GELFAND, M., 117
GELIN, L., 241
GELLHORN, A., 484
GELLIS, S. S., 104, 158, 430
GEMZELL, C. A., 52
GEOGHEGAN, H., 355
GEORGE, G. S., 429
GERACI, J. E., 13
GERBER, A., 491
GERBER, D. M., 511
GERMUTH, F. G., 8
GERSHON-COHEN, J., 252
GIAMPALMO, A., 444
GIARELLI, L., 430
GIBBS, D. F., 399
GIDLUND, A., 294
GIFFORD, R. W., 136
GILBERT, J. G., 370
GILL, R. J., 43
GILMORE, H. R., 361
GILMOUR, I. E. W., 35
GILROY, J. C., 220*, 294
GINO, J., 107
GINSBERG, I., 132
GIRARD, J., 26
GIRAUD, G., 78, 79, 261
GIRDWOOD, R. H., 299
GIRUZZI, A. O., 523
GITLIN, D., 319
- GITLOW, S. E., 266
GIUSTI, M., 110
GLASER, G. H., 4
GLASS, G. B. J., 471
GLAZEBROOK, A. J., 207, 450, 472
GLENN, F., 476
GLENN, W. W. L., 58
GLENNY, A. T., 272
GLEY, P., 267
GLICKMAN, M. E., 450
GLOVER, R. P., 125
GODEFORY-VANDEVILLE, Y., 474
GODIN, O., 500
GODLEWSKI, S., 149
GOFMAN, J. W., 382
GOHAR, M. A., 378
GOLD, H., 184, 274
GOLDBERG, A., 1
GOLDBERG, H., 393
GOLDBLOOM, A., 50
GOLDBLUM, N., 183
GOLDFINCH, M. K., 514
GOLDMAN, H., 488
GOLDMANN, M. A., 480
GOLDSCHMID, E., 352*, 439
GOLDSMITH, E. I., 213
GOLDSTEIN, S. L., 347
GOLIGHER, J. C., 390
GOMA, T., 378
GÓMEZ, F., 469
GOODIN, W. L., 316
GOODMAN, H. O., 257
GOODMAN, R. D., 266
GOODWIN, J. E., 486
GOODWIN, J. F., 212
GOODWIN, W. E., 491
GORDON, A. S., 234
GORDON, G. G., 145
GORDON, H., 304
GORDON, K. C. T., 304
GORDON, M. A., 512*
GORINI, P., 442
GOTO, M., 427
GOULDING, R., 276
GOURLEY, I., 281
GOVAN, D., 408
GOWANS, J. L., 189
GRABER, I., 197
GRABSTAD, G., 117
GRAFFLIN, A. L., 90
GRAMPA, G., 357
GRANT, A. P., 261*, 303
GRAUBARTH, H. N., 178
GRAVATT, M. S., 363
GRAY, C. H., 137*
GRAY, F. D., 482
GRAY, H. K., 289
GRAY, P. W. S., 11*
GRAY, T. C., 166
GRAYBIEL, A., 343
GRAYSTON, J. T., 303
GRAYZEL, D., 145
GREAVES, A. B., 465
GREBE, H., 431
GREEN, D. M., 389
GREEN, H. N., 89
GREEN, J. R., 426
GREEN, M. A., 327
GREEN, T. W., 223
GREENBERG, M., 17, 369
GREENBERG, S. U., 522*
GREENBLATT, M., 327
GREENBLATT, R. B., 199
GREESTIN, J., 292
GREGORY, C., 437
GREGORY, J. E., 125
GREINER, T., 184, 274
GRENVILLE-MATHFERS, R., 23
GREVEN, H., 305

- GRIBBLE, A. S., 200
 GRIBETZ, H. J., 98
 GRIFFIN, B. G., 387
 GRIFFITH, G. C., 41, 315
 GRIGGS, J. F., 19
 GRIMES, O. F., 472
 GRIMSON, K. S., 32
 GRINDLAY, J. H., 475
 GRISWALD, A. S., 203
 GROB, D., 65
 GROB, W., 374*
 GROBDORFER, K., 258
 GRÖNQVIST, Y. K. J., 519
 GROPPER, A. L., 141
 GROS, C., 145
 GROSH, J. L., 203
 GROSS, E. G., 520*
 GROSS, P., 260
 GROSS, R. E., 51
 GROSS, R. F., 213
 GROSSMAN, J., 216
 GROSSMAN, M., 231
 GROUT, J. L. A., 298
 GROVE, W. J., 34
 GRUBB, R., 366
 GRUBB, W., 492
 GRUENINGER, R. M., 256
 GRÜTZNER, A., 191
 GRUNDY, W. E., 363
 GSELL, O., 21
 GUENIN, P., 385
 GUILD, H. G., 492
 GUINET, P., 235
 GUIOT, G., 320, 503
 GUKASAN, A. G., 217
 GUNN, A. L., 513
 GUNNISON, J. B., 14
 GUNTER, M. J., 510
 GUNTHER, O., 312
 GUREVICH, G. M., 519
 GUTHE, T., 114
 GUTHKELCH, A. N., 262
 GUTHRIE, T. C., 149
 GUTMAN, A. B., 29
 GUY, E. G., 482
 GUY, M. A., 71*
 GUY, R., 460
 GUYOTJEANNIN, C., 512
 GYÖRI, E., 181
 GYSELEN, A., 197*
- HACKEL, B., 156
 HADGRAFT, J. W., 251
 HAGER, A., 228
 HAGTVET, J., 485
 HAHN, L., 416, 494
 HAHN, R. D., 200
 HAHN, R. S., 396
 HAIGHT, T. H., 190
 HALE, J. H., 468
 HALEY, H. B., 29
 HALL, G. F. M., 445
 HALL, I. M., 107
 HALL, J. R., 155
 HALLAS-MÖLLER, K., 11*
 HALLMAN, N., 3
 HALL-SMITH, S. P., 69
 HALPERIN, J., 435
 HAMILTON, A., 265
 HAMILTON, D. M., 426
 HAMILTON, J. E., 524
 HAMILTON, R. R., 311*
 HAMMINGA, H., 155
 HAMMON, W. McD., 338, 339, 446
 HAMMOUDA, M., 119
 HAMPERL, H., 227
- HAMPTON, S. F., 381
 HANDLEY, C. A., 274, 275
 HANES, M. E., 363
 HANKEY, D. D., 25
 HANSEN, K. G., 7
 HARDING, H. B., 272
 HARDWICKE, J., 267
 HARE, H. F., 263
 HARGRAVES, M. M., 100
 HARMANCI, N., 220
 HAROLD, J. T., 48
 HARPER, E. M., 50
 HARPER, H. A., 55, 231
 HARPER, R., 381*
 HARPER, R. A. KEMP, 172
 HARRELL, E. R., 428
 HARRELL, G. T., 455
 HARRIS, J. W., 400
 HARRIS, L. C., 141
 HARRIS, P. N., 2
 HARRIS, T. L., 330
 HARRIS, W. C., 372
 HARRISON, J. H., 399
 HARRISON, J. T., 472
 HARRISSON, J. W. E., 79
 HART, D., 355
 HARTMANN, L., 385
 HARTMANN, R. C., 38, 223
 HARTOGH-KATZ, S. L., 91
 HARTWEG, H., 349
 HARVEY, A. MCG., 65, 455
 HARVEY, R. M., 394
 HARVEY, W. P., 216
 HASKIN, A. H., 153
 HASLER, O., 20
 HAUDENSCHILD, W., 11
 HAUGE, M., 299*
 HAUSER, W., 427
 HAWKER, R. W., 490
 HAWKING, F., 285
 HAWKINS, L. A., 13
 HAY, J. D., 333
 HAYDEN, M., 43
 HAYES, F. N., 259*
 HAYES, M. A., 167
 HAYS, A. L., 377
 HAZARD, J. B., 179
 HEALD, F. P., 125
 HEARIN, J. T., 511*
 HECHT, H. H., 185, 480
 HECK, F. J., 100
 HEDDY, W. R. H., 352*
 HEDINGER, C., 456
 HEDMAN, C., 523
 HEDQUIST, T., 477
 HEESSEN, W., 108
 HEGSTED, D. M., 120
 HEIDE, E. C. V., 238
 HEILIGMAN, E. M., 330
 HEILMAN, F. R., 13
 HEINILD, S., 7
 HEJTMANCIK, M. T., 10
 HELLER, G., 8
 HELLERSTEIN, H. K., 218, 273
 HELLERSTRÖM, S., 331
 HELLMAN, E., 275
 HELLSTRÖM, A., 509
 HELLSTRÖM, J., 52
 HELMSWORTH, J. A., 391
 HELMY, I. D., 233
 HELPERN, M., 93
 HEMPHILL, R. A., 109
 HEMPHILL, R. E., 509
 HENDERSON, A. S., 211
 HENDERSON, J. L., 253
 HENDERSON, P., 231
 HENDERSON, R. S., 66
 HENDRICK, J. W., 482
 HENDRICKS, F. D., 465
- HENLEY, F. A., 122
 HENLY, W. S., 477
 HEPLER, O. E., 272
 HEPNER, W. R., 429
 HEPP, J., 34
 HEPTINSTALL, R. H., 298
 HERMON, R., 404
 HERNÁNDEZ, M., 471
 HERRELL, W. E., 13, 193
 HERRMANN, G. R., 10
 HERXHEIMER, H., 89, 286
 HÉRY, —, 85
 HERZBERG, K., 227
 HERZBERG-KREMMER, H., 227
 HESELTINE, J. R., 335
 HESS, A., 319
 HESS, E., 481
 HESS, M., 234
 HESSELTINE, C. W., 364
 HEWER, T. F., 92
 HEWITT, D., 162
 HEWITT, R. I., 364
 HEYMAN, A., 300
 HEYROTH, F. F., 516
 HICKEY, R. C., 332
 HICKEY, R. J., 453
 HICKS, M. S., 373
 HICKS, S. F., 65
 HIDY, P. H., 453
 HIGANO, N., 138
 HIGGINS, A. R., 55
 HIGHTOWER, J. A., 117*
 HIGNETT, S., 272
 HILDE, W., 142
 HILDING, A. C., 49
 HILDRETH, E. A., 120*
 HILL, A. BRADFORD, 402
 HILL, A. G. S., 239
 HILL, D. F., 316
 HILL, H. M., 130*
 HILL, T. S., 377
 HILLEMAND, B., 386
 HILLEMAND, P., 386
 HILSON, G. R. F., 461
 HILTON, G., 310
 HINDS, S. J., 172
 HINES, E. A., 356
 HINES, H. M., 320
 HINKLE, L. E., 164, 508
 HINTON, J. W., 127, 384, 397
 HINZ, C., 493*
 HIRSCH, S., 128*
 HIRSH, S. A., 37
 HIRSON, C., 493
 HITCH, J. M., 329, 330
 HJORT, P., 279
 HJORT, S., 485
 HOAGLAND, R. J., 367
 HOCKWALD, R. S., 25, 26
 HODES, W. A., 163
 HODGSON, C. H., 110
 HÖH, G., 230
 HOEKENGA, M. T., 16
 HOERR, S. O., 32
 HOET, J. J., 183
 HOFF, H. E., 175
 HOFFMAN, B. J., 222*
 HOFFMAN, I., 215
 HOFFMAN, W. S., 53
 HOFMAN-CREDNER, D., 246
 HOLBROOK, W. P., 316
 HOLDEN, R. B., 124
 HOLDEN, W. D., 219
 HOLDER, E., 173
 HOLLING, H. E., 213
 HOLLOWELL, J. W., 308
 HOLMAN, C. B., 524
 HOLMAN, E., 176*
 HOLMAN, W. P., 385
- HOLMBERG, G., 346
 HOLOWACH, J., 227
 HOLST, J., 197
 HOMAN, B. P. A. A., 127
 HOMB, A., 485
 HOMER, L., 192
 HONOUR, A. J., 310
 HOOBLE, S. W., 219
 HOOD, M., 27
 HOPKINS, J. G., 153
 HOPKINS, T., 3
 HOPWOOD, H. H., 256
 HORAK, O. A., 401
 HORMELL, R. S., 71
 HORNE, G. O., 115*, 465
 HORNUNG, S., 276
 HORST, W., 413
 HORSTER, J. A., 224
 HOSFORD, J. P., 72
 HOSKINS, W. A., 130
 HOUSSAY, A., 235
 HOWARD, F. H., 117
 HOWARD, J. E., 3
 HOWARD, R. M., 186
 HOWE, H. A., 272
 HOWELLS, D. E., 165
 HOWITT, B. F., 96
 HRENOFF, A. K., 26
 HUBER, G., 67
 HUDSON, R. V., 122
 HÜLLSTRUNG, H. W., 101
 HUFFER, J., 408
 HUGGINS, R. A., 274
 HUGHES, A., 266
 HUGHES, C. D. B., 136
 HUGHES, J. P. W., 434
 HUGHES, J. S., 136
 HUGHES, P. G., 407*
 HUGHES, W. H., 28
 HUGUENIN, A., 467
 HUIS IN'T VELD, L. G., 91, 127
 HUISMAN, T. H. J., 287
 HUMMER, G. J., 268
 HUMPHREY, M. E., 63
 HUNT, M. F., 6
 HUNT, R. D., 80
 HUNTER, J., 318
 HUNTER, J. A., 507
 HUNTER, R. B., 129
 HUNTER, R. C., 363*
 HURDUM, H. M., 68
 HURLOCK, B., 356
 HURWITZ, D., 138
 HUSAIN, O. A. N., 494
 HUTCHINGS, L. M., 105
 HYDE, G., 382
 HYLAND, H. H., 64
- IACAPRARO, G., 463
 IBÁÑEZ, F. M., 352*
 IBRAHIM, M., 378
 ICHIRIU, E., 360
 ILINA, V. I., 152
 ILINSKY, B. V., 177
 ILLING, G., 178
 INGLEBY, H., 252
 INGRAM, M., 521
 INOSE, T., 500
 IRMINGER, H. F., 14
 IRWIN, G. W., 135
 ISCH, F., 421
 ISEMIN, L., 494
 ISERI, L. T., 41, 309*
 ITOIZ, J., 235
 IVANOVA, O. A., 67
 IVERSEN, M., 316
 IVINS, J. C., 498

- JACCARD, G., 461
 JACKSON, E. B., 425
 JACKSON, R. H., 141
 JACKSON, W. P. U., 236
 JACOB, H., 78
 JACOBS, A., 487
 JACOBS, H. D., 292
 JACOBS, H. M., 429
 JACOBS, L., 459
 JACOBSEN, A. W., 75
 JACOBSON, A. S., 8
 JACQUELINE, F., 56
 JAFFE, I., 484
 JAMBA, M. A., 44
 JAMES, J. A., 253
 JANBON, M., 21, 459
 JANEWAY, C. A., 222, 488
 JANTON, O., 125, 393
 JARMAN, T. F., 282
 JARUSZEWSKI, E., 104
 JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., 140*
 JASPER, H., 500
 JASTREMSKI, B., 25
 JAWETZ, E., 14
 JEFFERSON, E., 160
 JEFFERSON, G., 144
 JEFFERSON, M., 278
 JEFFERY, B., 14*
 JEFFERY, G. M., 379
 JELSMA, F., 505
 JENKINS, D., 421
 JENSEN, S. E., 293
 JESPERSEN, J., 521
 JETTER, W. W., 151
 JOHANSEN, A., 279
 JOHN, A. T., 193
 JOHNS, B. A. E., 385*
 JOHNSON, B. A., 137
 JOHNSON, E. E., 125
 JOHNSON, E. W., 498
 JOHNSON, F. R., 336
 JOHNSON, R. P., 125
 JOHNSON, S., 28
 JOHNSON, T., 368
 JOHNSTON, D. G., 270
 JOHNSTONE, M., 519
 JOHNWICK, E. B., 199
 JOINER, C. L., 53, 232, 283
 JOISTAD, A. H., 86
 JOLLEY, L., 527
 JOLY, F., 476, 478
 JONES, D. B., 180
 JONES, H. B., 382
 JONES, M. M., 365
 JONES, N. B., 296
 JONES, R., 25
 JONES, R. E., 55
 JONES, S. A., 475*
 JONES, T., 304
 JÖNSSON, G., 171
 JONXIS, J. H. P., 287
 JORDAN, G. L., 289
 JORDAN, P. H., 219
 JORDAN, R. T., 271
 JORDAN, S. M., 387
 JORGENSEN, J., 293
 JOSSELSOON, A. J., 356
 JOULIA, P., 330
 JOUSSAUME, —, 374
 JOUVET, M., 321
 JUDOVICH, B. D., 505
 JUKOVITCH, A. V., 131
 JULIAN, O. C., 219, 294
 JUNET, R., 55
 JUNKERMAN, C. L., 192
 JUNQUEIRA, M. A., 331
 KABAT, H., 496
 KABZA, T. G., 219
 KÄMMERER, H., 454
 KAHLER, J. E., 268
 KAHN, R. L., 284
 KAICHER, J. J., 499
 KAISERLING, H., 405
 KALM, H., 503
 KALYANUM, T. S., 116
 KAMENÍK, M., 516
 KAMSLER, P. M., 167
 KANE, C. F., 207
 KANE, I. J., 170
 KANE, J. H., 364
 KANE, W. J., 68
 KAPLAN, G., 306
 KAPLAN, L. I., 421
 KAPLAN, M., 368
 KAPLAN, S., 391
 KARCHER, E. D. J., 528*
 KARK, R. M., 137
 KARLSON, A. G., 366
 KASHTAN, H. A., 238
 KASTL, W. H., 372
 KATCHALSKI, E., 12
 KATZ, B., 159
 KATZ, R., 104
 KATZ, S., 455
 KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., 154
 KAUFMAN, N., 179
 KAUGHTIO, J., 3
 KAYE, J., 292
 KAYE, S., 14
 KEARNS, J. W., 410
 KEATING, F. R., 357
 KEATING, J. H., 126
 KEELE, K. D., 175
 KEETTEL, W. C., 332
 KEEVIL, J. J., 88
 KEIDING, N. R., 313
 KELLAWAY, P., 175
 KELLETT, C. E., 410
 KELLEY, V. C., 54, 409
 KELLGREN, J. H., 310
 KELLY, K. H., 222, 224
 KELSEY, W. M., 488
 KENDALL, N., 156
 KENDRICK, J. F., 65
 KENG, K. L., 298
 KENNARD, M. A., 424
 KENNEDY, A. C., 45
 KENT, J. F., 113
 KENYON, H., 16
 KERBY, G. P., 443*
 KERGIN, F. G., 517
 KERN, F., 390
 KERR, E. H., 318
 KERR, H. D., 52
 KERSLEY, G. D., 55
 KESSELRING, F., 343
 KESSLER, D. P., 179
 KESSLER, W. H., 455
 KESTEN, B. M., 153
 KHANAMIROV, A. R., 305
 KHEDROO, L. G., 123
 KHÈNE, M., 467
 KHOKHLOVA, M. P., 90
 KHOKHOL, E. N., 72
 KIER, L. C., 332
 KIM, M., 396
 KIMMEL, J. R., 55
 KIMURA, E. T., 99
 KIMURA, R. S., 229
 KING, E. R., 83
 KING, E. S. J., 40
 KING, H., 221
 KING, M. B., 188
 KINNEY, T. D., 120
 KINSELL, L. W., 53, 374
 KIRK, J. E., 204, 240
 KIRKLIN, J. W., 159*
 KIRMAN, D., 286
 KIRSH, I., 172
 KIRSNER, J. B., 448
 KIRWAN, E. O'G., 88*
 KISELEVA, T. S., 177
 KITAY, J. I., 249
 KIYASU, W., 183
 KLARENBECK, A., 360
 KLECKNER, M. S., 208
 KLEIN, H. C., 385
 KLEIN, S. H., 2
 KLEINBART, M., 249
 KLEINSCHMIDT, W., 483
 KLIGERMAN, M. M., 307, 484
 KLIGMAN, A. M., 15
 KLIMKIEWICZ, G. R., 98
 KLIMT, C. R., 339
 KLINE, D. L., 177
 KLINE, E. F., 55
 KLINGENSTEIN, P., 289, 290
 KLINGER, R., 412
 KLOTZ, B., 332
 KLOTZ, H. P., 492
 KNIGHT, C. D., 159*
 KNIGHT, V., 362
 KNOEPP, L. F., 372
 KNOTT, M., 496
 KNOX, R., 188
 KOCH, E., 191
 KOCH, O., 106
 KOELLA, W., 343
 KOENIG, H., 431
 KÖRBLER, J., 433
 KOHN, J., 103
 KOHN, J. L., 489
 KÖLE, W., 60
 KOLFF, W. J., 177
 KOLLER, P. C., 83
 KOLODNY, H., 8
 KONIKOV, N. F., 307*
 KONOVALOV, N. V., 101
 KONOVALOV, Y. B., 497
 KOPELMAN, H., 361
 KORNS, R. F., 18
 KOTIN, P., 182
 KOTTKE, F. J., 242
 KOVÁCS, A., 354
 KRAMER, B., 488
 KRAUSE, A. C., 429
 KRAVITZ, S. C., 484
 KREUTZER, R., 477
 KREVANS, J. R., 223
 KREYBERG, L., 304
 KRIEGER, H., 219
 KRISNAMURTHY, B. S., 285
 KRITCHEVSKY, D., 382
 KROC, R. L., 135
 KROPP, E., 453
 KRÜGER-THIEMER, E., 100
 KRUGER, H., 467
 KRUMPERMAN, L. W., 475
 KRUPKA, G., 364
 KUECHLE, M. E., 256
 KUHN, D. M., 451
 KUHN, J. G., 71
 KUIZENG, M. H., 137
 KUMLER, W. D., 13*
 KURLAND, G. S., 126
 KUTTNER, A. G., 493
 KUZMA, J. F., 192
 KVALE, W. F., 136
 KWANTES, W., 258
 LABESSE, J., 55
 LABOCCETTA, A. C., 106
 LABORDE, S., 174*
 LACHNIT, V., 410
 LADD, M. P., 242
 LA FACE, L., 201
 LAGERLÖF, H., 294
 LAIER, R., 162
 LAM, R. L., 457
 LAMONT-HAVERS, R. W., 493*
 LANCASTER, H. O., 432
 LANDAU, W. M., 148
 LANDEN, H. C., 125
 LANDES, R. R., 352
 LANDING, B. H., 255
 LANDMAN, G. S., 465
 LANDTMAN, B., 477
 LANG, D. A., 449
 LANGER, E., 467
 LANGUTH, H. W., 243, 244
 LAPRESLE, J., 444
 LARGEN, T. L., 391
 LARIMER, R. C., 67
 LARIZZA, P., 490
 LAROCHE, C., 232
 LARSEN, G., 129
 LARSON, F. C., 413
 LARSSON, H., 264
 LARUELLE, —, 180
 LASS, A., 111
 LASSEN, H. C. A., 457
 LASSER, R. P., 391
 LASSMAN, L. P., 262
 LATHROP, T. G., 331
 LATOUR, H., 21, 78, 79, 261
 LATTES, E., 334
 LATTUADA, H. P., 78*
 LAUFMAN, H., 271
 LAUSON, H. D., 265
 LAVIK, P. S., 514
 LAWLER, C. A., 389
 LAWRENCE, E. A., 318
 LAWRENCE, G. H., 210
 LAWRENCE, J. H., 223
 LAWRENCE, J. S., 354
 LAWRENCE, M., 229, 230
 LAWSON, D., 430
 LAYANI, F., 317
 LEB, A., 350
 LE BEAU, J., 143, 332
 LE COULANT, P., 330
 LEDERER, H., 13
 LEDERMAN, M., 49*, 438
 LEE, H. F., 156
 LEE, T. J., 370*
 LEEDHAM, C. L., 455
 LEENDERS, G. M. J. T., 333
 LEEPER, R. W., 58
 LEES, T. M., 364
 LE FOYER, P., 281
 LÉGER, J. L., 84
 LEGERTON, C. W., 448
 LEGON, C. D., 162
 LE HENAFF, M. Y., 431*
 LEHMANN, H., 3, 11*, 75
 LEIBOWITZ, S., 367
 LEIGH, T. F., 130
 LEITER, L., 216
 LEITES, V., 436
 LEMBKE, A., 100
 LEMING, B. L., 42
 LEMM, F. J., 514
 LEMMEN, L. J., 502
 LEMON, H. M., 416
 LEMPERT, J., 131, 230
 LENÈGRE, J., 293, 396
 LENIAN, M. F., 152
 LENSON, N., 511
 LEONARD, P., 450
 L'ÉPÉE, —, 330
 LEPOW, I. H., 96
 LERNER, G. G., 406
 LEVENE, C. I., 269

- LEVIN, E., 9
 LEVIN, N. M., 132
 LEVIN, S., 321
 LEVIN, S. J., 118
 LEVINE, H. D., 397
 LEVINE, M., 360
 LEVINE, M. G., 496
 LEVINE, W., 435
 LEVINSON, D. C., 41
 LEVITAN, S., 375
 LEVITT, H., 329, 330
 LEVKOFF, A. H., 178
 LEVY, L. L., 419
 LEVY, M., 365
 LEVY, S., 424
 LEWIN, W., 63
 LEWIS, C. S., 480
 LEWIS, R. B., 417, 496
 LEWIS, T. L. T., 438
 LEWIS-FANING, E., 118
 LEY, H. L., 359
 LI, C., 500
 LIAN, C., 481*
 LIBBY, R. L., 491
 LIBET, B., 319
 LIBRACH, G., 360
 LICHENSTEIN, M. R., 107*
 LIEBERT, E., 17
 LIGHTBODY, J. J., 238
 LIKOFF, W., 393
 LILIENTHAL, J. L., 265
 LILLIE, R. H., 210
 LIM, K. A., 468
 LIMA, A. O., 427
 LIMARZI, L. R., 400, 401
 LINCOLN, C. A., 154
 LINCOLN, E. M., 280
 LIND, J., 523
 LINDAHL, O., 197
 LINDBLOM, K., 51
 LINDGREN, F. T., 382
 LINDSAY, J. R., 229
 LINDSTRÖM, B. L., 128
 LIPKIN, M., 396
 LIPP, W. F., 387
 LIPSITZ, M. H., 387
 LIST, C. F., 502
 LITTMAN, A., 215
 LITTMANN, D., 40*
 LITNER, M., 172
 LITWAK, R. S., 125
 LIVINGSTON, S., 504*
 LLEWELLIN, K. R., 165
 LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., 474
 LO BIANCO, S., 198
 LOCKE, F. B., 18
 LOCKE, J. C., 268
 LOCKEY, S. D., 203
 LOCKHART-MUMMARY, H. E., 123
 LOEB, H. G., 154
 LÖBLICH, H. J., 322
 LÖFFLER, W., 461
 LOEHR, W. M., 294
 LOEWE, L., 391
 LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., 69
 LOGAN, A., 39
 LOGUE, V., 423
 LOMBARD, T. A., 125*
 LONDON, A. G. R., 121
 LONG, J. B., 40
 LONGINO, F. H., 32
 LOONEY, J. M., 416
 LOPES SOARES, E., 435
 LORD, J. W., 127, 397
 LORE, S. A., 392
 LOTT, W. A., 361
 LOUHIVUORI, A., 3
 LOUW, J. H., 334
 LOVELOCK, J. E., 104
 LOWBURY, E. J. L., 427
 LOWDON, A. G. R., 35
 LOWE, J., 201, 378
 LOWEN, H. J., 251
 LOWENSTEIN, M. G., 502
 LOWERY, J. A., 364
 LOYGUE, J., 386
 LOYKE, H. F., 219
 LUBART, A., 64
 LUBIN, R. I., 404
 LUCAS, R. B., 444*
 LUCE, R. A., 508
 LUCKÉ, B., 353
 LUDOVIC, E., 133
 LUECK, W., 369
 LUENGO, F., 471
 LUISADA, A. A., 480
 LUKAS, D. S., 39
 LUKENS, F. D. W., 235
 LUNDERQUIST, A., 408
 LUNNON, J. B., 137*
 LUPTON, E. S., 376
 LURIE, P. R., 482
 LUTERAAN, P. J., 512
 LYNN, R. B., 98
 LYON, R. A., 255
 LYON, R. P., 264
 LYON, T. P., 382
 LYONS, C. K., 32
 LYSER, S. C., 137
 McADAM, W., 327
 MACARTHUR, P., 193*
 MACAULEY, B., 81
 MACAUSLAND, W. R., 499
 MCBURNEY, R. P., 304
 MCCALL, M. F., 50
 MCCARTHY, D., 157
 MCCARTHY, M. D., 141
 MCCARTY, C. S., 422
 MCCAUGHEY, R. S., 41
 MCCLATCHEY, W. T., 327
 MCCLEARY, J., 154
 MCCLENAHAN, J. L., 4
 MCCLURE, J. N., 208
 MCCOMBS, R. P., 28
 MCCONNELL, R. B., 296, 304, 363*
 MCCORD, M. C., 395
 MCCORMACK, L. J., 498
 MCCORMICK, N. A., 84
 MCCUE, C. M., 139
 MCCULLAGH, E. P., 137, 311
 MCCULLOUGH, N. B., 105
 McDERMOTT, W., 279
 McDONALD, J. C., 338
 McDONALD, J. R., 304
 MACDONALD, N., 14*
 McEVITT, W. G., 161
 McEWEN, C., 493
 McFADZEAN, A. J. S., 106
 MacFARLANE, J. C. W., 122
 McFIE, J., 63, 501
 McGEE, L. C., 76
 McGOON, D. C., 477
 MCGOVERN, J. J., 323
 MCGOVERN, J. P., 323
 McGRATH, E. J., 179
 McGRATH, W. B., 426
 McGRAW, A. B., 412
 MCGREGOR, I. A., 285
 MCGREGOR, M., 292
 MacGREGOR, W. G., 174
 MCGUIRE, J. M., 13
 MACHELLA, T. E., 209
 MacINTYRE, W. J., 219
 MACKANESS, G. B., 99
 MACKAY, R., 56
 MCKEE, R. L., 363
 MACKETH, R., 514
 MCKENDRY, J. B. J., 7
 MCKENDRY, J. B. R., 137
 MCKENZIE, W., 407*
 McKEOWN, T., 158
 MCKIM, A., 303
 MACKINNON, J., 10, 42
 MCKISOCK, W., 59*
 MACKLIN, M. T., 75
 McLAUGHLIN, C. R., 146
 MacLEAN, K. S., 283
 McLENNAN, H., 500
 McLETCHIE, N. G. B., 2
 MacMAHON, B., 158
 MacMAHON, H. E., 5
 MacMAHON, J. F., 78
 McMANUS, R. G., 252
 McMENEMY, W. H., 528
 McMICHAEL, J., 361
 McMILLAN, I. K. R., 211
 MacMURRAY, F. G., 277
 McNAIR, J. D., 315
 McNAMARA, H., 265
 MacPHEE, I. W., 472
 MacPHERSON, D. A., 60
 McQUEEN, E. G., 9
 MacRAE, A. D., 16
 McRAE, C., 217
 MADDEN, J. F., 101
 MADOFF, I. M., 37
 MADSEN, S. T., 112
 MAEGRAITH, B. G., 388*
 MAFFEI, L. D., 386
 MAGEE, K. R., 420
 MAGLADERY, J. W., 243, 244
 MAGNUS, K., 7
 MAGNUSON, H. J., 363
 MAHAUX, J., 237
 MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P., 454, 461
 MALACH, M., 126
 MALM, O. J., 232
 MALONE, H. J., 98
 MALONEY, J. V., 225
 MALOM, E. R., 12
 MANDEL, L., 55
 MANDELBAUM, T., 370
 MANET, C., 328
 MANETTI, E., 51
 MANIGLIA, R., 477*
 MANN, F. C., 475
 MANN, L. B., 144
 MANN, N. M., 159
 MANN, R. H., 215
 MANNHARDT, S., 162
 MANNHEIMER, E., 477
 MANSON-BAHR, P., 380
 MARAIST, F. B., 58
 MARBLE, A., 313
 MARCEL, J. E., 489
 MARCHAND, P., 171, 294
 MARCONI, F., 16
 MARCUS, O., 58
 MARGETTS, E. L., 68
 MARGOLIS, L. H., 426
 MARGULIS, R. R., 221
 MARILL, F. G., 467
 MARKS, J., 71
 MARMION, D. E., 458
 MARONCELLI, P., 108*
 MARSH, K., 14*, 447
 MARSH, R., 184, 274
 MARSHALL, H. E. S., 518
 MARSHALL, J., 506
 MARSON, F. G. W., 356
 MARTIN, F. E., 371
 MARTIN, L., 297
 MARTIN, P., 296*
 MARTINEAU, P. C., 130
 MARTIN-SCOTT, L., 95
 MASINI, V., 295
 MASLAND, R. L., 455
 MASLANSKY, L., 189
 MASON, E. W., 92*
 MASON, M., 306*
 MASON, R. E., 392
 MASSY, F. C., 477*
 MASTBAUM, I. S., 519
 MASTER, A. M., 211
 MATASSARIN, B. M., 443
 MATHÉ, G., 232
 MATHES, S., 184, 274
 MATOUSEK, M. M., 528*
 MATTAR, G., 265
 Di MATTEO, J., 39, 476
 MATTEUCCI, W. V., 189
 MATTHÄUS, F., 101
 MATTHEWS, L. E. W., 514
 MATTHEWS, W. B., 383
 MATZKE, H. A., 92
 MAY, C. D., 265
 MAY, G., 227
 MAYER, C. F., 191
 MAYER-GROSS, W., 326
 MAYET, —, 85
 MAYMARD, V., 494
 MAYOUX, R., 305
 MAZZOLA, N. J., 82*
 MAZZOLA, V. P., 82*
 MEDA, P., 405
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, TUBERCULOSIS CHEMOTHERAPY TRIALS COMMITTEE, 195
 MEDRANO, G. A., 292
 MEIDT, C. E., 291
 MEIGS, J. W., 434
 MELCHIOR, E., 363
 MELICOW, M. M., 308
 MELILLO, G., 348
 MELIN, K. A., 509
 MELLINKOFF, S. M., 388
 MELNICK, J. L., 96*, 183, 271
 MELVILLE, K. I., 274
 MENCK-THYGESSEN, P., 49
 DE MENDE, S., 317
 MENDEL, J. L., 400
 MENDES DE LEON, C., 239
 MENDEZ, R. L., 28
 MENEGHINI, C. L., 341
 MENOF, P., 482
 MERIWETHER, W. A., 117
 MERRILL, J. P., 399
 MERRILL, R. S., 55
 MERSHEIMER, W. L., 471
 MESSELOFF, C., 184
 METCOFF, J., 488
 MÉTRAUX, J. P., 393
 METZGER, H., 212
 MEULENGRACHT, M., 61
 MEYER, A., 510
 MEYER, A. H., 374
 MEYER, L. M., 483
 MICHAEL, M. I., 74
 MICHAELS, D., 53
 MICHON, R., 141
 MICHOTTE, L., 97, 139
 MIESCHER, G., 114
 MIGEON, C., 411
 MILCH, L. J., 343
 MILLER, A. A., 19*
 MILLER, A. H., 277
 MILLER, E. R., 264
 MILLER, F. J. W., 460
 MILLER, F. L., 374
 MILLER, H. C., 253

- MILLER, J. B., 85
 MILLER, J. L., 112, 376
 MILLER, J. S., 196
 MILLICHAP, J. G., 165, 321
 MILLS, H., 354
 MILLS, L. C., 274, 481
 MILLS, S. D., 100
 MILNE, I. G., 361
 MILNE, M. D., 382, 383
 MILTON, G. W., 401
 MILZER, A., 1
 MINETTO, E., 47
 MINGLE, C. K., 105
 MINKOVSKY, A. X., 407
 MINVIELLE, J., 145
 MIRICK, G. S., 485
 MIROUZE, J., 60
 MITCHELL, G. P., 102
 MITCHISON, D. A., 276
 MITRI, S., 378
 MOBERLY, J. W., 371
 MOEN, P. W., 417, 496
 MOGFORD, C., 157
 MOHNKE, W., 451
 MOHR, C. F., 376
 MOHS, F. E., 331
 MOLCHANOV, N. S., 386
 MOLHUYSEN, J. A., 36
 MOLLISON, P. L., 44
 MONALDI, V., 21
 MONCH, G., 35
 MONCRIEF, J. A., 469
 MONTI, G., 178
 DE MONTRÉMY, J., 169
 MOORE, D. C., 82
 MOORE, F. D., 29
 MOORE, G. E., 420
 MOORE, J. E., 376
 MOORHEAD, J. J., 176*
 MOORHOUSE, D., 506
 MORAN, R. E., 127, 397
 MOREAU, L., 39
 MOREL, F., 501
 MORENO, E., 193
 MORGANA, A., 280
 MORGENSEN, E., 222
 MORICEAU, P., 281
 MORLEY, T. P., 144
 MORNAND, —, 374
 MORONEY, M. J., 288
 MORRISON, R., 56, 315
 MORTON, H. J. V., 169
 MORTON, H. S., 390
 MOSBECH, J., 299*
 MOSCHOWITZ, E., 268
 MOSES, J. B., 97
 MOSKO, M. M., 449
 MOSKOWITZ, S., 163
 MOSS, P. D., 333
 MOULIN, —, 281
 MOUNSEY, J. P. D., 212
 MOUSA, A. H., 378
 MOVITZ, D., 101*
 MOYER, J. H., 274, 275, 481
 MOYERS, J., 520*
 MOZZICONACCI, P., 55
 MUEHRCKE, R. C., 137
 MÜLLER, G., 111
 MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., 508
 MUFSON, J. A., 66*
 MULDER, D. W., 328
 MULHOLLAND, W. M., 469
 MULLER, B., 367
 MULLER, C. A., 482
 MULLER, W. H., 38, 220
 MUÑOZ, J. C., 469
 MUNRO, D., 502
 MUNSEY, F. A., 255
 MURATORE, R., 504
 MURDOCH, J. H., 418
 MURMANN, E., 272
 MURPHY, E. B., 15
 MURPHY, E. J., 64
 MURPHY, N. V., 309*
 MURRAY, I., 287
 MURRAY, J., 447
 MURRAY, J. B., 279
 MUSCHENHEIM, C., 279
 MYANT, N. B., 310
 MYERS, G. B., 41
 MYERS, G. S., 37
 MYNORS, L. S., 183
 NADAS, A. S., 255
 NADJARJAN, N. A., 406
 NAGER, U. F. B., 453
 NAISH, F. C., 253
 NAITANA, S., 301
 NAJJAR, V. A., 34*
 NAKAMURA, M., 26
 NAKASONE, N., 488
 NARAT, J. K., 123
 NASH, F. A., 279, 370*
 NATHAN, P. W., 187
 NATHANSON, M., 145, 421
 NATION, T. C., 261
 NAVEAU, M., 463
 NEFF, W. D., 49, 229
 NELIGAN, G. A., 429
 NELSON, J. W., 201
 NEPTUNE, W., 124, 476
 NETO, M. M. R., 239
 NETSKY, M. G., 444
 NEUBURGER, M., 527
 NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., 521
 NEUMANN, C. G., 127, 397
 NEUWIRTH, E., 142
 NEWS, G. R., 416
 NEWSHOLME, G. A., 311
 NEWTON, M., 417
 NICHOLS, P., 64
 NICHOLS, V. J., 96
 NICHOLSON, F., 1
 NICKERSON, R. J., 125
 NICOL, T., 233
 NICOLAJ, P., 451
 NIDECKER, H. J., 524
 NIELSEN, G., 521
 NILSSON, D. E., 368
 NISEVICH, N. I., 18
 NISSIM, J. A., 313
 NIXON, R. K., 41
 NOEL, W. E., 83
 NOIR, A., 475
 NORRIS, M. S., 135
 NORRIS, V., 483
 NORTHFIELD, D., 325
 NORTON, A., 509
 NOSIK, W. A., 507
 NOTARIO, A., 490
 NOTKIN, L. J., 187
 NOUAILLE, J., 55
 NOUFFLARD, H., 463
 NOVAK, M., 366
 NOWELL, P., 353
 NURICK, A. W., 332
 OBERHELMAN, H. A., 387
 OBLATH, R. W., 41
 O'BRIEN, D., 254
 O'BRIEN, J. F., 200, 375
 OBRINSKY, W., 489
 O'CONNOR, N., 150
 O'CONNOR, W. R., 41*
 ODE, —, 281
 ODENDAAL, W. A., 119
 OELBAUM, M. H., 53
 OESTERREICHER, D. L., 252
 O'GARA, L., 183
 OGILVIE, A. G., 31
 OGILVIE, C. M., 277
 O'HARE, J. P., 124
 OKA, M., 317
 OKER-BLOM, N., 415
 OKIE, M. V., 135
 OLIVER, A., 471
 OLIVER, E., 471
 OLIVER, R., 174
 OLLEY, J. F., 261
 OLMER, J., 504
 O'LOUGHLIN, B. J., 436
 OLSON, K. C., 42
 OLWIN, J. H., 219
 O'NEILL, T. J. E., 125
 OPIKOFE, E. K., 20
 ORBACH, C. E., 389
 ORBACH, E. J., 142
 ORKIN, L. R., 344
 ORLANDELLI, M., 451
 ORMEROD, F. C., 306
 ORNSTEIN, G. G., 283
 ORR, L. M., 174, 410
 ORRAHOOD, M. D., 443
 ORRIS, L., 251
 OSBORN, S. B., 43
 OSBORNE, M. P., 437
 OSSERMAN, K. E., 421
 O'SULLIVAN, W. D., 476
 OSWALD, M., 443
 OTT, A. C., 137
 OTTINGER, B., 8
 OVERHOLT, R. H., 226
 OWEN, G. C., 109
 OWINGS, R. S., 513
 OYAMA, J., 8
 ÖZCAN, R., 220
 PARST, H. W., 353
 PACINI, D., 23
 PACK, G. T., 89, 511
 PADAWER, J., 234
 PAGE, M., 440
 PAGEL, W., 23
 PAGÈS, A., 459
 PAGNONI, A., 212
 PAILLAS, J., 324, 504
 PAINE, T. F., 452
 PAINTER, R. C., 356
 PAL, R., 285
 PALMA, E. C., 218
 PALMER, W. L., 448
 PALUMBO, F., 184, 274
 P'AN, S. Y., 453*
 PANCHERI, G., 76
 PANICO, F. G., 30
 PANOS, T. C., 409
 PAOLINO, W., 135
 PAPP, C., 392
 PARAF, J., 462
 PARAF, M., 462
 PARDEE, A. B., 182
 PARDO, O. A., 24
 PARDO CASTELLO, V., 24
 PAREDES, M., 379
 PAREIRA, M. D., 469
 PARK, A. M., 243
 PARKER, J. M., 252
 PARKHURST, G. E., 24
 PARMELEE, E. T., 189
 PARR, E. J., 118
 PARROTT, R. H., 323
 PARRY, T. E., 277
 PARRY, T. M., 398
 PARSONS, F. M., 134
 PARSONS, R. J., 374
 PARSONS-SMITH, G., 296
 PASCALE, L. R., 215
 PASCHER, F., 70
 PASSOUANT, P., 21
 PATEK, A. J., 33*
 PATERSON, A. S., 327
 PATEY, D. H., 332
 PATTERSON, J. L., 300
 PATTERSON, P., 158
 PATTERSON, P. R., 30
 PATTERSON, W. H., 159
 PATTON, W. E., 302
 PATWARDHAN, V. N., 285
 PAUL, J. D., 203
 PAULSON, J. A., 345
 PAULSEN, M. M. P., 483
 PAVLOV, G. T., 90
 PEARLMUTTER, M., 184
 PEARSON, A. A., 248
 PEARSON, G. W., 404
 PEARSON, P. H., 504*
 PEARSON, R. T., 371
 PECK, J. L., 504*
 PELLER, S., 46
 PEMBERTON, H. S., 296
 PEMBERTON, J., 298
 PENDER, J. W., 82
 PENMAN, A. C., 196
 PENNER, A., 2
 PENNER, L. R., 271
 PERAITA, M., 382
 PERINETTI, H., 235
 PÉRON, M., 259
 PERRAULT, M., 332
 PERRI, G. C., 442
 PERSE, J., 314
 PERTUISSET, B., 85, 350
 PERUZZO, L., 166
 PESTEL, M., 518
 PETERMAN, E. A., 238
 PETERS, R. A., 434
 PETERS, R. H., 79
 PETERSEN, K., 11*
 PETERSON, D. B., 144
 PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., 85, 320, 350
 PETKOVIC, S., 487
 PETRAKIS, N. L., 224
 PETRI, G., 354
 PETROVSKII, B. V., 498
 PETTAVAL, J., 482
 PETTY, D. E., 94
 PEYTON, W. T., 420
 PEZZA, N., 213
 PFEFFER, R. B., 384
 PFEIFFER, E. F., 137
 PHILIPP, R. J., 133
 PHILLIPS, J. J., 242
 PHILLIPS, C., 155
 PHILLIPS, C. G., 63
 PHILLIPS, C. R., 14
 PHILLIPS, G. B., 119, 208, 287
 PHILLIPS, M. H., 528*
 PHILPOTT, M. G., 134*
 PIATT, D., 521
 PICCHIO, A., 62
 PICHOT, P., 314
 PICK, P., 46
 PICKERING, G. W., 298
 PICO, L., 82*
 PIÉDELIEVRE, R., 141
 PIERACCINI, G., 527*
 PIERACH, A., 216
 PIERCY, M. F., 420
 FIGUET, B., 383
 PILLEMER, L., 96

- PINE, R. S., 222
 PINES, J., 528*
 PINKES, S., 454
 PINKUS, H., 153
 PIOVELLA, C., 299
 PIRASTU, E., 173
 PITTINGER, C. B., 520*
 PLATTNER, H. C., 391
 PLATTS, M. M., 42
 PLAUT, A., 310
 PLENK, H. P., 263
 PLOUGH, I. C., 33*
 PLUMMER, G., 521
 PLUMMER, N., 164
 PLUNKETT, O. A., 329
 POCHIN, E. E., 310, 414
 POKROVSKAYA, N. N., 442
 PÖLDRE, A., 368
 POLES, F. C., 372
 POLICARD, A., 93, 180
 POLLOCK, A. D., 96
 POLLOCK, A. V., 206
 POLLOCK, L. J., 17
 POLONSKY, A., 390
 POLONY, —, 386
 POLOUKHINE, P., 503
 POLTIREV, S. S., 441
 POMERANZ, A. A., 213
 PONCHER, H. G., 401
 POND, D. A., 321
 POOL, J. L., 248
 POPOVA, L. M., 101
 POPP, L., 194
 POPPEN, J. L., 65
 POPPER, H., 94
 PORETTI, G., 310
 POROCELLI, T., 194
 PORTAL, A., 26
 PORTER, J. N., 364
 PORTER, R. R., 139
 PORTERFIELD, J. S., 104
 PORTMANN, U. V., 228
 PORTNOY, J., 112, 375
 POTTS, W. J., 158
 POULTON, E. M., 337
 POWELL, F. J. N., 134
 POWELL, H. M., 13
 POWELL, V. E., 222*
 PRAKKEN, J. R., 195
 PRESLEY, S. J., 400
 PREVEDI, G., 522
 PRÉVÔT, R., 413
 PRICE, A. E., 238
 PRINGLE, B. H., 309*
 PRIOR, F. N., 286
 PRIOR, J. T., 180
 PRITCHARD, E. K., 283
 PROCTOR, D. F., 302
 PROKOP, L. D., 511
 PROUT, C. T., 426
 PRUITT, F. W., 105
 PRUITT, R. D., 356
 PRYSTOWSKY, H., 513*
 PSENNER, L., 84
 PUCCINELLI, V., 467
 PUDDU, V., 476
 PUGH, D. G., 171
 PULASKI, E. J., 57, 141
 PURCHASE, E. C. R., 31
 PYKE, D. A., 278
 PYRAH, L. N., 134

 QUAINI, P., 200
 QUAISER, K., 255
 QUEZADA, M., 379
 QUINLAN, A. G., 59

 RADNER, D. B., 449
 RAFSKY, H. A., 120*
 RAISZ, L. G., 57, 141
 RALYTE, L., 180
 RAMALINGASWAMI, V., 119
 RAMBO, J. H. T., 230
 RAMSAY, W. N. M., 354
 RANCE, C. P., 488
 RANDALL, E., 452
 RANDALL, K. J., 272
 RANTZ, L. A., 452
 RAPOPORT, M., 487
 RAPOPORT, S., 178
 RAPPAPORT, E. M., 207
 RAPPAPORT, E. O., 207
 RAPPOPORT, A. E., 5
 RAPUZZI, A. L., 453*
 RASSEKH, E., 225
 RAUCH, R. F., 473*
 RAUSHENBAKH, M. O., 90
 RAVIN, H. A., 497
 RAVINA, A., 518
 RAVITCH, M. N., 73
 RAVITS, H. G., 101
 RAYMOND, J. A., 437*
 RAYMOND, R., 96
 RAYNAUD, J., 198
 RDZOK, E. G., 363
 RDZOK, E. J., 363
 RECAN, L., 134
 RECORD, R. G., 158
 REDISCH, W., 186, 397
 REDLICH, F. C., 425
 REDON, M., 494
 REDONDO-RAMIREZ, H. P., 393
 REED, C. E., 165
 REED, H. L., 76
 REED, S. C., 257
 REED, T. P., 156
 REES, E., 115
 REES, E. W., 79
 REES, G. J., 166
 REESE, A. B., 268
 REESE, L. C., 79
 REEVES, W. C., 446
 REGINSTENE, A., 197*
 REID, J. D., 365
 REIMANN, H. A., 191
 REIMER, E. E., 45
 REINHARD, J. F., 99
 REINHOLD, J. G., 417
 REISNER, D., 461
 REISNER, E. H., 44
 RENIER, J. C., 118, 139
 RESEARCH COMMITTEE OF THE
 AMERICAN ORTHOPAEDIC
 ASSOCIATION, 423
 RESNIKOVA, L. S., 112
 REUMONT, —, 180
 REVENO, W. S., 238
 REWELL, R. E., 352*
 REYNOLDS, F. W., 114
 REYNOLDS, G., 395
 REYNOLDS, T. B., 471
 REZNIKOFF, P., 361
 RHEINGOLD, J. J., 100
 RHODES, A. J., 7
 RHODES, R. E., 189
 RICE, E. C., 323
 RICE, H. M., 465
 RICHARDS, D. W., 394
 RICHARDSON, J. E., 412
 RICHMOND, J. B., 255, 401, 430
 RICHTER, J., 188
 RICHTER, M. N., 70
 RICHTER, R., 512
 RIEBELING, R., 379
 RIECKER, O. E., 280
 RIEDERS, F., 163

 RIGGS, D. S., 134, 235
 RIGLER, L. G., 436
 RIISHUDE, J., 147*
 RIKHTER, G. A., 498
 RILEY, C. M., 245, 309, 409
 RILEY, I. D., 71
 RILEY, K., 513
 RILEY, M. C., 130*
 RILEY, R. L., 130*
 RIPLEY, H. S., 425
 RITCHIE, H. D., 241
 RITI, N. D., 483
 RITZMANN, L. W., 212
 ROACH, H. D., 271
 ROBB, J. C., 351
 ROBELET, A., 412
 ROBERTS, F. W., 262*
 ROBERTS, H., 254
 ROBERTS, J. E., 398
 ROBERTS, W. S., 14
 ROBIN, J., 118, 139, 495
 ROBINSON, D. H., 25
 ROBINSON, J. N., 307
 ROBINSON, P. K., 265
 ROBINSON, W. D., 237
 ROBISON, J. M., 49
 ROBITZEK, E. H., 283
 ROBSON, J. M., 276
 ROCHA, G. L., 427
 ROCKENBACH, J., 364
 ROCKOWITZ, E. H., 406
 RODEN, A. T., 104
 RODMAN, M. J., 186
 RODRIGUEZ, L. DE LA VILLA, 161
 RODRIGUEZ, M. I., 295
 RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, A., 324
 RODRIGUEZ MEGIA, F., 161
 RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., 25
 RODRIGUEZ, J., 24, 200, 377
 ROE, B. B., 206
 ROE, J. H., 29
 ROEMER, G. B., 106
 ROGEN, A. S., 337
 ROGER, J., 504
 ROGERS, K. B., 515
 ROHMER, F., 501
 ROMERO, C. A., 25
 Roodenburg, A. I., 142
 ROOT, H. F., 313
 ROSA, L., 89
 ROSCOE, J. D., 71
 ROSE, B., 381
 ROSE, D. L., 242
 ROSE, R. G., 437
 ROSEMAN, C., 298
 ROSEMAN, E., 419
 ROSEMBERG, E., 411
 ROSEN, J., 342
 ROSEN, S., 131
 ROSENBERG, B., 462
 ROSENBERG, D. P., 419
 ROSENBERG, E., 462
 ROSENBERG, I. N., 414
 ROSENBLUM, M. J., 455
 ROSENBLUTH, M. B., 185
 ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., 499, 522*
 ROSENTHAL, M., 472
 ROSENTHAL, M. J., 513
 ROSENTHAL, N., 223
 ROSENTHAL, R. L., 40, 223
 ROSKAM, J., 315
 ROSS, A., 50
 ROSS, C. A. C., 334
 ROSS, J. R., 387
 ROSS, P., 505
 ROSS, S., 159, 323
 ROSSI, L., 522
 ROSOVSKAJA, M., 194
 ROSWIT, B., 83

 ROTH, G. M., 136, 296
 ROTHSTEIN, E., 371
 ROUALLE, H. L. M., 520
 ROUBIER, C., 291
 ROUGERIE, J., 85, 350
 ROUNTREE, P. M., 6
 ROUTIEN, J. B., 364
 ROUTLEY, E. F., 475
 ROVELLI, F., 213
 ROVENSTINE, E. A., 344
 ROVIRALTA, E., 173
 ROVIT, R. L., 141
 ROWE, C. R., 32
 ROWLAND, S. J., 355
 ROWLANDS, E. N., 448
 ROWLES, D. F., 302
 ROXBURGH, R. C., 165
 ROYER, M., 475
 ROZA, N., 139
 RUBEN, J. E., 168
 RUBEN, M. E., 173
 RUBENFELD, S., 306
 RUBIN, D., 319
 RUBIN, M. I., 487
 RUDIK, E. A., 473
 RUFFIN, J. M., 448
 RUGGIERI, E., 475
 RUITER, M., 155
 RUIZ-SÁNCHEZ, F., 379
 RULE, J. H., 413
 RUMSEY, E. W., 32
 RUNDLES, R. W., 45
 RUSSEK, A. S., 140
 RUSSELL, D. S., 412
 RUSSELL, J. G., 327
 RUSSELL, W. T., 516
 RUSSO, P. E., 252
 RUSTED, I. E., 477
 RUTENBURG, A. M., 454
 RUTSTEIN, D. D., 125
 RYAN, M. M. P., 333
 RYCKEWAERT, A., 118, 139

 SABBATH, J. C., 508
 SABIN, A. B., 459
 SABINE, J. C., 259*
 SABISTON, D. C., 180
 SADDINGTON, S. M., 515
 SADOVE, M. S., 294
 SAGER, C. A., 513
 SAGHER, F., 155
 SAH, P. T., 13*
 SAHÁNEK, O., 516
 SAINT, E. G., 369
 SALERNO, P. R., 347
 SALTZMAN, G. F., 171
 SALTZMAN, M., 230
 SALVAING, J., 21
 SAMUELS, A. J., 480
 SAMUELS, P. B., 219
 SANCETTA, S. M., 98
 SANDERS, R. W., 113
 SANDERSON, K. V., 135
 SANDRUCCI, M. G., 367
 SANDS, J. H., 374
 SANGER, M. D., 189
 SANKEY, H. H., 318
 SANNEMAN, E. H., 301
 SANTENOISE, D., 412
 SANYAL, N. N., 116
 SÁNZ IBÁÑEZ, J., 471
 SAPHIR, O., 456
 SARLES, M. P., 434*
 SARNOFF, L. C., 480
 SARNOFF, S. J., 480
 SASSI, C., 164
 SAVITSKY, J. P., 421

- SAWITSKY, A., 483
 SCADDING, J. G., 278
 SCALA, D. A., 47
 SCALFI, A., 357
 SCANNELL, J. G., 37
 SCAPARONE, M., 183
 SCARBOROUGH, W. R., 392
 SCHACHTER, R. J., 99
 SCHACK, J. A., 215
 SCHAEERER, J. P., 68
 SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., 450
 SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., 137
 SCHALLER, E., 466
 SCHALM, L., 474
 SCHARNAGEL, I. M., 511
 SCHEIBEL, I., 7
 SCHEIDT, J., 82
 SCHEIFLEY, C. H., 477
 SCHEINBERG, H., 319
 SCHER, J. M., 104
 SCHERER, W. F., 446
 SCHILLING, R. F., 119, 400
 SCHIMMEL, N. H., 189
 SCHIROSA, G., 482
 SCHLESINGER, M. J., 126
 SCHLICHTKRULL, J., 11*
 SCHMAGER, A., 19
 SCHMENGLER, F. E., 493
 SCHMID, K. O., 254
 SCHMIDT, C., 212
 SCHMIDT, H., 466
 SCHMIDT, N., 272
 SCHMIDT, P. P., 370
 SCHMIDT, R. P., 419
 SCHNECK, J. M., 176
 SCHÖFFLING, K., 137
 SCHOENMACKERS, J., 444
 SCHOENRICH, E. H., 455
 SCHOLNICK, G. L., 490
 SCHORR, S., 155
 SCHRÖDER, R., 451
 SCHÜTZ, E., 508
 SCHUKNECHT, H. F., 49, 229
 SCHULMAN, M. H., 148
 SCHUMAN, R. L., 8
 SCHURMANS, J., 151
 SCHUTZ, J., 137
 SCHWARTZ, B., 370
 SCHWARTZ, G. A., 500
 SCHWARTZ, H., 344
 SCHWARTZ, M., 61
 SCHWARTZ, R., 208, 223
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., 483
 SCHWARZ, H., 148
 SCHWEMLEIN, G. X., 200, 377
 SCHWERDT, C. E., 182
 SCHWIDDE, J. T., 74
 SCIARRA, D., 248*
 SCOTT, C. C., 135
 SCOTT, G. B., 125
 SCOTT, J. C., 393
 SCOTT, J. R., 322
 SCOTT, P. G. W., 276*
 SCOTT, R. C., 481
 SCOTT, R. K., 385
 SCRUFARI, V., 50
 SECKLER, J., 235*
 SEDGWICK, C. E., 53
 SÉGAL, M., 436
 SÉGAL, S., 436
 SEGERBERG, L. H., 419
 SEGERS, M., 212
 SEITELBERGER, F., 245
 SELDON, T. H., 519
 SELIGMAN, A. M., 497
 SELIKOFF, I. J., 283
 SELLEY, I., 264
 SELLORS, T. HOLMES, 384
 SELVERSTONE, N. J., 212
 SENECA, H., 364
 SEN-GUPTA, N. C., 130
 SEN GUPTA, P. C., 116
 SERGENT, P., 350
 SERJEANT, J. C. B., 437*
 SERRE, H., 60
 SERRI, F., 286
 SESSOMS, S. M., 485
 DE SÈZE, S., 118, 139, 149, 495
 SHAFFER, L. W., 284
 SHAMBAUGH, G. E., 229
 SHANKS, R. A., 73
 SHAPIRO, H., 163
 SHAPIRO, M. F., 325
 SHAPIRO, M. J., 121
 SHARMA, M. I. D., 285
 SHAW, A. B., 30
 SHAW, G. B., 297
 SHAW, W. J., 433
 SHEAFF, H. M., 143
 SHEARN, M. A., 103
 SHECKMAN, E., 397
 SHEFLEN, A. E., 151
 SHEINKOFF, J. A., 315
 SHELDON, W., 430
 SHELLEY, W. B., 512
 SHERLOCK, S., 474
 SHERMAN, I. C., 17
 SHERMAN, M. S., 316
 SHERMAN, R. T., 391
 SHIELDS, D. O., 76
 SHIMKIN, M. B., 224
 SHINGLETON, W. W., 355
 SHOOTER, R. A., 6
 SHULMAN, L. E., 455
 SHUMACKER, H. B., 221
 SHUSTER, B. H., 131
 SHWACHMAN, H., 30, 255
 SICARD, J., 332
 SIDBURY, J. B., 492
 SIDI, E., 381
 SIDKY, M., 119
 SIGG, K., 295
 SILK, E., 3, 11*
 SILVA, C., 427
 SILVA DE ASSIS, J., 309
 SILVER, S., 491
 SILVERMAN, B. K., 30
 SILVERMAN, F. N., 261
 SILVERMAN, L., 340
 SILVERMAN, S. H., 411
 SIMEONE, F. A., 98
 SIMMS, F., 70
 SIMON, A., 426
 SIMON, G., 436
 SIMPSON, R. E. HOPE, 77
 SIMSON, J., 140, 314
 SINGER, L., 441
 SINGEWALD, M. L., 392
 SINGH, I., 116, 468*
 SIPOS, K., 70
 SIROTA, J. H., 29
 SISSON, W. R., 502
 SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G., 283
 SJOUKES, P., 99
 SKANSE, B., 28
 SLACK, C. C., 57
 SLATKIN, M. H., 112, 376
 SLAUGHTER, B., 73
 SLESSOR, A., 44
 SLOAN, A. W., 211
 SLOPEK, S., 276
 SLOVITER, H. A., 44
 SLUOZENSKI, T. F., 150
 SMADEL, J. E., 359
 SMALLWOOD, W. C., 515
 SMART, R. H., 404, 517
 SMELLIE, J. M., 333
 SMILLIE, I. S., 418
 SMIRK, F. H., 220, 361
 SMITH, C. A., 200, 375, 377, 387
 SMITH, D. A., 285
 SMITH, D. L., 497
 SMITH, D. R., 264
 SMITH, J. P., 165
 SMITH, J. W., 13
 SMITH, K. SHIRLEY, 392
 SMITH, L. L., 475*
 SMITH, M. D., 91, 300
 SMITH, M. J. H., 11
 SMITH, N., 99, 189
 SMITH, N. ROSS, 499
 SMITH, P., 129
 SMITH, P. A., 287
 SMITH, S., 528*
 SMITH, T. W. D., 55
 SMITH, W., 278
 SMITHERS, D. W., 332*
 SMYTH, N. P. D., 412
 SNAPPER, I., 231
 SNIDER, G. L., 449
 SNIPER, W., 262
 SODEMAN, W. A., 27
 SODI-PALLARES, D., 295
 SOFFER, L. J., 411
 SOHOUR, A., 378
 SOLIS-COHEN, M., 405, 528*
 SOLOMON, H. C., 327
 SOLOMON, H. E., 17
 SOLOMON, S., 66*
 SOLOMONS, I. A., 364
 SOLOVIOV, G. M., 42
 SOM, M. L., 486
 SOMERVILLE, P., 358
 SOMERVILLE, W., 395
 SOMMERS, S. C., 252, 414
 SOMMERSVILLE, J., 331
 SOMMERSVILLE, T., 104
 SONCK, C. E., 375
 SORRENTINO, J., 83
 SOULIÉ, P., 39, 476
 SOUTHWORTH, J. L., 167
 SPAET, T. H., 129
 SPALDING, J. M. K., 63
 SPECTOR, B., 528*
 SPECTOR, S., 514
 SPEER, F. D., 471
 SPERANSKI, I. I., 398
 SPICER, D. W., 83
 SPIEGEL, R. J., 40
 SPINK, W. W., 105
 SPIRAMACHARI, S., 119
 SPITZ, L. J., 370
 SPÖRLEIN, S., 260
 SPRAY, G. H., 301, 400
 SPROFKIN, B. E., 248*
 SPUR, B., 429
 SPURLING, C. L., 100
 SQUIER, T. L., 203
 SQUIRE, J. R., 267
 SRINIVASAN, P. R., 285
 STAHL, A., 427
 STAHL, I., 196
 STALLARD, H. B., 174
 STANBURY, J. B., 235
 STANÉK, J., 516
 STAPLE, T. W., 137
 STAPLETON, J. F., 216
 STARR, P., 56, 315
 STASILLI, N. R., 135
 STATE, D., 35, 210
 STAUFFER, M. H., 208, 288
 STEAD, W. W., 404
 STEEL, T. H., 22
 STEELE, J. D., 109
 STEELE, J. M., 186, 397
 STEFANINI, M., 401
 STEIN, C. S., 56
 STEINBACH, H., 231
 STEINBACH, H. L., 264
 STEINBERG, A. G., 75
 STEINBERG, C. L., 142
 STEINBERG, H., 235*
 STEINBERG, I., 522
 STEINBROCKER, O., 316
 STEINER, K., 50
 STEINMAN, R. E., 103
 STEPHENS, C. A. L., 316
 STEPHENS, F. E., 75
 STEPHENSON, H. E., 384
 STERN, K. G., 120*
 STEVENS, G. A., 490
 STEVENS, W. B., 437
 STEVENSON, I., 425
 STEVENSON, J. S., 6, 198
 STEVENSON, L. D., 327
 STEWART, C. T., 265
 STEWART, H. L., 221
 STEWART, P. D., 106
 STEWART, W. C., 447
 STILLMAN, P. H., 186
 STIRLING, W. B., 487
 STOCKS, P., 48
 STOEBER, E., 159
 STOKES, J., 338, 339
 STOKES, J. H., 114
 STONE, P. W., 127, 397
 STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., 195
 STORAASLI, J. P., 219
 STORTI, R., 291
 STORY, P., 362
 STOTHERS, H. H., 205
 STOTT, H., 279
 STOTZ, K., 216
 STOUT, A. P., 132
 STRANG, J. E., 40
 STRANG, L. B., 429
 STRASSMAN, H. D., 244
 STRAUSS, M. J., 428
 STREITEN, D. H. P., 122
 STRIEDER, J. W., 37
 STRUCHKOV, V. I., 496
 STUBBART, F. J., 410
 STUBBS, D. S., 203
 STUDZINSKI, L. P., 73
 STYLES, P., 211
 SULLIVAN, M., 511*
 SULZBERGER, M. B., 437
 SUMNER, J. J., 372
 SUMNER, J. W., 144
 SUTER, E., 182
 SUTHERLAND, A. M., 389
 SUTTON, W. K., 513
 SVANBERG, T., 317
 SWAN, H. T., 299
 SWAN, L. L., 117
 SWEET, W. H., 320
 SWENSON, M. J., 136
 SWENSON, O., 209
 SWENSSON, A., 163
 SWERDLOW, M., 331
 SWOBODA, J. A. F., 283
 SYLVESTER, J. C., 363
 SYMMERS, W. ST. C., 222
 SYVERTON, J. T., 446
 SZENDY, S. R., 453
 SZILAGYI, D. E., 412
 TAESCHLER, M., 125*
 TAGGART, S. R., 465
 TAGLIAFERRO, A., 170
 TAGLIANI, N. J., 453
 TAIT, H. P., 439*
 TAITSLIN, I. S., 68

- TAKAHARA, S., 470
 TAKARO, T., 110
 TALLEY, R. W., 479
 TAN, C., 73
 TANNER, E., 108
 TANNER, F. W., 364
 TANNER, G. R., 304
 TAPIZER, E. I., 217
 TARDIEU, Y., 169
 TARLOV, I. M., 4, 145
 TAYLOR, H. M., 32
 TAYLOR, R. M., 120
 TAYLOR, W. C., 253
 TAYLOR, W. I., 366
 TEASDALL, R. D., 243, 244
 TEBROCK, H. E., 12
 TEITELMAN, S. L., 101*
 TELFER, T. P., 89
 TEMPEL, C. W., 109, 374
 TEMPS, W., 512
 TEN BERG, J. A. G., 380
 TENDLAU, A., 12
 TENZEL, W. V., 263
 TERIAN, K. G., 497
 TESTONI, F., 295
 TEXIER, —, 330
 TEXTER, E. C., 186, 397, 448
 THACKRAY, A. C., 428
 THANNHAUSER, S. J., 5
 THAYER, J. D., 363
 THESLEFF, S., 346, 520
 THIÉBAUT, F., 421
 THIEFFRY, S., 104
 THIÉRY, J. P., 204
 THOMAS, C. B., 10
 THOMAS, C. G., 291
 THOMAS, C. PRICE, 403
 THOMAS, G., 120
 THOMAS, J., 417
 THOMAS, J. A., 204
 THOMAS, M. E. M., 450*
 THOMPSON, B. C., 371
 THOMPSON, C. E., 41*
 THOMPSON, M. D., 120
 THOMSON, A., 272
 THOMSON, E. F., 6
 THORN, G. W., 399, 421
 THORNE, M. G., 232, 490
 THORNE, N. A., 278
 THORNTON, P. M. M., 89
 THUILLIER, J., 169
 THUNE, S., 416, 494
 THURSTON, D. L., 227
 THYGESSEN, P., 507
 TICKNER, A., 136
 TIGAY, E. L., 17
 TIMMENS, E. K., 453*
 TIMSIT, M., 522
 TINCKLER, L. F., 98
 TITOVA, A. I., 19
 TIZARD, J., 150
 TOBECK, A., 230
 TOBIN, C. E., 402
 TOBIN, J. O'H., 103
 TOD, M. C., 348, 438
 TOOHEY, M., 10
 TOP, F. T., 277
 TORNBORG, A., 408
 TOULANT, P., 27
 TOURAINE, A., 69
 TOWNSEND-COLES, W. F., 457*
 TRANCHESI, B., 239
 TRAUT, E. F., 273
 TRAUT, H. F., 472
 TREIBS, A., 353
 TRENCHARD, H. J., 23
 TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., 87
 TREWIN, E., 9
 TRICOT, R., 39
 TRIMBLE, H. G., 281
 TRIPPEL, O. H., 413
 TROWELL, H. C., 202
 TRUCCO, E., 235
 TRUEDSSON, E., 416, 494
 TRUUX, R. C., 36
 TRUHOUT, R., 259
 TRUMP, J. G., 263
 T'SAI FAN YU, 29
 TSUKIFUJI, N., 57
 TUCKER, R. C., 436
 TULIN, M., 390
 TULPULE, P. G., 119
 TULUY, S., 125*
 TUMULTY, P. A., 388
 TURCHETTI, A., 482
 TURNER, R., 39
 TURPIN, R., 204
 TURREL, R. C., 419
 TUTTLE, A. H., 308
 TUTTON, G. K., 310
 TÜZÜNKAM, P., 312
 TWISS, J. R., 138
 TYRRELL, D. A. J., 47
 ULUSOY, M., 513
 UNDERBERG, G. K. L., 136
 UNFELDER, H., 210
 UNGER, L., 485
 UPTON, A. C., 93
 URBACH, F., 120*
 URBAŃSKI, T., 276
 UROMA, E., 3
 URSCHER, D. L., 458
 ÜSTERI, C., 456
 VAKSVIK, P., 197
 VALENTINE, F. C. O., 69
 VALENTINE, W. N., 354
 VALLIANT, J. R., 96
 VAN BOGAERT, L., 104, 245, 431
 VAN BUCHEM, F. S. P., 127
 VAN CAUWENBERGE, H., 315
 VAN CREVELD, S., 195, 483
 VANDEGRIFT, W. B., 434*
 VAN HARREVELD, A., 419
 VANLERENBERGHE, J., 412
 VAN LINGEN, B., 292, 394
 VAN PETEGHEM, J., 418
 VAN ROOYEN, C. A., 116
 VANSTEENHUYSE, F., 448
 VAN STENNIS, P. B., 379
 VAN TONGEREN, H. A. E., 103
 VAN VACTOR, H. D., 135
 VECCHIO, F., 113, 301
 VEENEKLAAS, G. M. H., 74
 VEER, J. B. V., 40
 VELA, J. E., 292
 VELZEBOER, C. M. J., 298
 VENULET, J., 276
 VERGE, J., 258
 VERHAEGHE, M., 474
 VERLINDE, J. D., 103, 360
 VESELL, H., 215
 VIALIER, J., 461
 VICTOR, J., 96
 VICTOR, M., 287
 VIERSMA, H. J., 297
 VILLAMIL, E. J. F., 523
 VILLEGAS, L. G., 284
 VINAYAGAM, V. S., 193
 VINES, R. H., 59
 VINSON, P. P., 302*
 VIZCARRONDO, R., 25
 VOGEL, F. S., 4
 VOLCANI, B. E., 12
 VOLDBY, H., 143
 VOLTA, W., 377
 VON DER GOLTZ, E., 454
 VON FRUITAG DRABBE, C. A. J., 417
 VON WEDEL, J., 127, 397
 DE VAES, S., 298
 VUILLEMEY, P., 62
 VULLIAMY, D. G., 336
 DE VULPIAN, —, 85
 WACKERMAN, M. T., 120*
 WADDY, B. B., 258
 WADE, G., 294
 DE WAELE, J. P., 250
 WAGNER, B. M., 451
 WAGNER, J. A., 64
 WAISMAN, H. A., 255, 401
 WAKELEY, C., 358, 528*
 WAKIM, K. G., 296
 WALCHER, D. N., 322
 WALKER, B., 194*
 WALKER, D., 59
 WALKER, G., 340
 WALKER, J. H., 226
 WALKER, R., 374
 WALKER, S. H., 256, 336
 WALKER, W., 129
 WALLACE, A. B., 241
 WALLACE, A. T., 439*
 WALLACE, S., 130
 WALLACE, W. S., 364
 WALLER, J. I., 273
 WALLMARK, G., 14
 WALSH, J. J., 325
 WALSHE, J. M., 209*
 WALTER, A. M., 464
 WALTERS, J. D., 153
 WALTON, F. A., 319
 WALTON, J. N., 323, 422
 WALTON, R. J., 348
 WANG, S. C., 186
 WANNER, J., 108
 WAPSHAW, H., 361
 WARD, R. L., 372
 WARD-MCQUAID, J. N., 122
 WARSHAW, L., 274
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 223
 WATKINS, E., 213
 WATSCHINGER, B., 410
 WATSON, D. C., 296
 WATSON, E. H., 447
 WATSON, J. M., 27, 514
 WATSON, T. R., 302
 WAUGH, T. R., 121
 WEAVER, J., 274
 WEAVER, J. C., 40
 WEBSTER, D. R., 219
 WEBSTER, E. W., 263
 WEDER, A., 20
 WEGELIUS, C., 523
 WEGMANN, T., 456
 WEHRLE, P. F., 339
 WEICHELBAUM, T. E., 469
 WEIDEN, S., 385
 WEINER, L., 44
 WEINER, W., 483
 WEINGARTEN, K., 245
 WEINSTEIN, J. J., 29
 WEINSTEIN, L., 15
 WEINSTEIN, S., 24, 377
 WEINSTEIN, V. A., 289, 290
 WEIR, J. F., 181
 WEISMAN, P. A., 141
 WEISS, E., 249, 508*
 WEISS, J., 388
 WEISS, S., 388
 WELBOURN, R. B., 207
 WELD, J. T., 153
 WELLMAN, W. E., 13
 WELLS, C., 123
 WELLS, C. A., 472
 WELLS, H. S., 404
 WELLS, W., 57
 WELSH, I., 484*
 WENDT, G. G., 518
 WENDT, W. E., 240
 WENER, J., 390
 WENTWORTH, J. H., 347
 WERKÖ, L., 294
 WERTHEIMER, P., 321
 WESSLER, S., 126
 WEST, H. F., 416
 WEST, T., 89
 WESTCOTT, R. N., 481
 WESTERBERG, M. R., 420
 WESTON, R. E., 216
 WESTWOOD, J. C. N., 182
 WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 129
 WETZEL, N. C., 256
 WEYER, E. G., 229, 230
 WHEELER, G., 82
 WHITEBORNE, J., 292, 394
 WHILLANS, M. G., 318
 WHITAKER, K. F., 368
 WHITE, F. W., 30
 WHITE, F. Z., 225
 WHITE, H., 158
 WHITE, J. C., 320
 WHITE, L. P., 222
 WHITE, M., 417
 WHITE, R. R., 155
 WHITE, W. F., 135
 WHITELEY, H. J., 89
 WHITFIELD, A. G. W., 404
 WHITFIELD, C. R., 226
 WHITMAN, A. L., 363
 WHITTEMORE, R., 482
 WHITTENBERGER, J. L., 225
 WHITWELL, F., 92
 WICKES, I. G., 253, 333
 WIDHOLM, O., 415
 WIESMANN, E., 108
 WIESNER, B. P., 138
 WIGHT, A., 141
 WIGHTMAN, K. J. R., 120
 WILD, C., 270
 WILDER, R. M., 75
 WILDI, E., 501
 WILFORD, I., 275
 WILKING, V. N., 280
 WILKINS, L., 411, 491
 WILKINSON, E. L., 185
 WILKINSON, J. F., 46
 WILKINSON, M., 325
 WILL, D. W., 359
 WILLCOX, R. R., 115, 465
 WILLIAMS, A. J., 523
 WILLIAMS, D., 379
 WILLIAMS, G. H., 507
 WILLIAMS, G. T., 353
 WILLIAMS, J. H., 364
 WILLIAMS, J. M., 74
 WILLIAMS, M. J., 400
 WILICH, G., 99
 WILLIS, G. C., 269
 WILMOT, A. J., 27*
 WILSON, A., 355
 WILSON, H., 428
 WILSON, H. E. C., 50
 WILSON, H. T. H., 331

- WILSON, J. L., 277
 WILSON, J. W., 329, 330
 WILSON, R. B., 156
 WILSON, S. J., 400, 483
 WILSON, V. H., 294
 WILSON, W. H., 220*
 WILSON, W. W., 189
 WIMSETT, W. G., 463
 WINDORFER, A., 18
 WINER, L. H., 70
 WINFIELD, J. M., 471
 WINS, T. J., 197*
 WINSOR, W., 471
 WISE, R. A., 506
 WISHAM, L. H., 57
 WISSFELD, H., 262*
 WITTENBERG, M. H., 521
 WITTS, L. J., 400
 WOHLTMANN, H. J., 227
 WOISKI, J. R., 178
 WOLCOTT, G. B., 379
 WOLDMAN, E. E., 31
 WOLF, J., 499
 WOLF, S., 508
 WOLFE, W. B., 168
 WOLFF, D., 230
 WOLFF, H. H., 209*, 448
 WOLFF, L., 486
 WOLFSON, I. N., 20
 WOLFSON, W. Q., 11, 237
- WOLKAN, B., 50
 WOLMAN, B., 13
 WOLMAN, I. J., 73, 429
 WOLMAN, M., 95, 96
 WOLOSHIN, H., 156
 WOMACK, N. A., 332
 WONG, Y. T., 377
 WOO, Z. P., 353
 WOOD, B. S. B., 515
 WOOD, I. J., 385
 WOOD, P., 204
 WOOD, W., 7
 WOODHALL, B., 244
 WOODROFFE, R. C., 188
 WOODRUFF, C. E., 130
 WOODS, F. M., 226, 402
 WOODWARD, E. R., 387
 WOOLLING, K. R., 296
 WOOLMER, R., 106*
 WOOLNER, L. B., 357
 WORTIS, S. B., 327
 WREN, C., 469
 WRIGHT, A. DICKSON, 298
 WRIGHT, H. A., 464
 WRIGHT, H. B., 373
 WRIGHT, H. PAYLING, 43
 WRIGHT, L. S., 199
 WRIGLEY, F., 472
 WÜFLER, H., 195
 WYLIE, J. A. H., 107
- WYLIE, W. D., 169
 WYMAN, S. M., 402
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., 130
- YACIOFANO, A. C., 235
 YAKUB, E. E., 139
 YALCIN, —, 374
 YALE, H. L., 361
 YAMAWAKI, T., 224
 YATES, W. K., 217*
 YEGIAN, D., 6
 YEOMAN, E. E., 316
 YETTEWICH, G., 521
 YI-YUNG HSIA, D., 104, 158, 430
 YOHALEM, S. B., 491
 YOUNG, J. Z., 319
 YOUNG, M. D., 379
 YOUNG, T. L., 414
 YOUNT, E. H., 25
 YOW, E. M., 100
- ZACCONE, G., 170
 ZACHARY, R. B., 157
 ZAINO, C., 86
 ZAK, F. G., 93
- ZAMBELLI, E., 135, 214
 ZAMCHEK, N., 30
 ZAMORANO ESTAPE, G., 324
 ZANASI, R., 23
 ZANGWILL, O. L., 63
 ZANNINI, G., 475
 ZATUCHNI, J., 249
 ZEEMAN, S. E., 37
 ZEFFREN, S. E., 291
 ZEIDMAN, I., 353
 ZELENIK, J. S., 513*
 ZELLWEGER, H. U., 191
 ZELMAN, S., 33
 ZEMAN, W., 267
 ZHAROVA, E. M., 90
 ZHEUTLIN, L. J., 30
 ZIEGLER, D. K., 144*, 322
 ZIERLER, K. L., 265
 ZIFF, M., 314
 ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 444
 ZIMMERMAN, L. M., 101*
 ZIVY, P., 462
 ZOLL, P. M., 126
 ZONDEK, S. G., 298
 ZOON, J. J., 52
 DAL ZOTTO, E., 445
 ZOUTENDYK, A., 221
 ZUBROD, C. G., 485
 ZUCCONI, C., 280
 ZUPKO, A. G., 511

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED
LONDON AND BECCLES

